



MONDAY, JULY 31, 1989/ZUL HAJ 28, 1409 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS

# Cabinet declares New Year holidays

## Non-aligned invites Amir; Kuwait week in Uzbekistan

JWAIT, July 30, (KUNA): This Wednesday I Thursday have been declared as public idays to mark the advent of the first and end days of the new Islamic Year 1410 AH ording to a decision by the Council of Minirange to a ucusion by the Council of Mini-rs at their regular cabinet weekly session held terday. The meeting was presided over by ting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh hah Al Ahmed.

The cabinet during its session was briefed on the message received by HH the Amir from the President of Bulgaria, Todor Zhivkov and also the message from Yugoslav President Yanz Durnofish which included an invitation to the Amir to participate in the ninth summit of non-

The Foreign Minister outlined the nature of the present visit to Kuwait by Gambian President Dawada Jawara for talks with the Amir on means to foster bilateral ties. Afro-Arab co-operation and other issues.

The cabinet also noted the exchange of messages between HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad and the Prime Minister of the Soviet Republic of Uzbekistan relating to the organisation of an Uzbek Week in Kuwait

"We shall execute by hanging the death sentence handed down against proven spy Higgins at exactly 3 pm (1200 GMT) tomorrow if Sheikh Abdul-Karim Obeid and his two brethren have not been freed

It was delivered to a Western news agency in Beirut two days after

helicopter-borne Israeli commandoes kidnapped Obeid, 33, from his

home in the south Lebanese village of Jibchit and flew him to Israel.

Obeid is reputed to be the spiritual guide of the Iranian-backed Hezbollah, in South Lebanon. His cousin Ahmed Obeid and Majid

Fahs, a friend, were also abducted by the Israeli team on Friday.

by then," said the typewritten Arabic statement.

the excellent relations binding Kuwait and the

Soviet Guide Secretary-General of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) Dr Hamed Al Ghabed and Kuwaiti Foreign Undersecretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen left for Ankara and Sofia at the order of the Amir.

(See Cabinet story Page 9)

# Higgins to hang, captors threaten

## US outraged; Israel on alert

TRUT, July 30, (Agencies): The Shiite Muslim captors of US arine Col William R. Higgins threatened today to hang him thin 24 hours if Israel fails to free a pro-Iranian fundamentalist ric abducted from southern Lebanon.

This will be our first response to the stupid Israeli aggression d the flagrant American support that proves US complicity in crime," said a statement issued by the underground Organtion of the Oppressed on Earth.

Obeid has denied any link to : fundamental group.

Hezbollah is widely believed to the umbrella for Shiite remist factions holding most the 17 Western hostages in banon, including the Oppres-

lon Earth group. The Lebanese group had inted responsibility for abducng Higgins, a decorated Vietin veteran, near South Lebans port city of Tyre Feb 17.

They chard he was a y for the US intral Intelli- 🗗 nce Agency. Higgins, 44

Danville. entucky, serdas bead of a aber obver group V peacekeepforce in uth Lebanon. ln a statent issued

x 12, 1988. Higgins : Oppressed Earth said it had passed the ath sentence against Higgins ier "he had made full confesons about his espionage

Theearlier statement said Higas had been handed "to those sponsible in the Organisation the Oppressed on Earth to ecute this just verdict."

Sunday's statement said Higis had co-ordinated "consatonal efforts by the CIA and e Zionist enemy to hit at uslim forces and their struggle ainst Israel."

The statement said Obeid's duction "will not deter us from minung the struggle and resisace to snip out the cancer planin our blessed land and chop the hand of the arrogant aded by the great satan. Rinca.

<sup>B</sup> Tehran today, Iran's erior Minister Ali Akbar btashemi warned that mic groups around the world take retaliatory action ast the United States and

el for Obeid's abduction. raeli troops were on alert ty following Iranian threats etaliate for the abduction of id. officials said. rael's cabinet spent nearly

e hours listening to briefings he daring night-time abducifrom Lt Gen. Dan Shomron. Chief of Staff, and Defence uster Yitzhak Rabin. ommunications Minister

Yaacobi told reporters wards that Sheikh Abdul im Obeid was captured both information vital to our nce interests and secondly to out if we can release our oners of war" in a swap for lergyman.

n Israeli official, confirmed Israel Radio report that th troops in South Lebanon ed for possible reprisal ks in response to Obeid's

ie Army is "following the Continued on Page 7)

# Aoun has 'Frogs'

## Berri in talks with Assad

BEIRUT, July 30, (AP): Heavy artillery duels raged between Syrian and Christian forces across Beirut today, setting huge fires in residential districts in the city's Muslim and Christian sec-

The outburst came as Lebanon's ambassador to Iraq was quoted as confirming that the Christian side has acquired surface-to-surface missiles and from Baghdad to bolster his war effort against the Syrian Army.

Police said two people were killed and seven wounded as shells and rockets rained down on the divided capital at sundown. Among the wounded were three Lebanese soldiers.

Eight other civilians were earlier reported wounded by overnight skirmishes between Syrian and Christian forces across the Green Line that bisects the city into sectarian

The overall toll stands at 504 dead and 2,073 injured since the current round in Lebanon's 14-

year-old civil war broke out March 8, pitting Army Com-mander Gen. Michel Aoun's 20,000 mostly Christian troops against the Syrians and their Druze Muslim allies.

The wail of ambulances and fire engines echoed through the city as black palls of smoke billowed from stricken neighbourhoods. Syrian troops manning checkpoints in West Beirut urried for cover in base and bomb shelters along with thousands of residents.

A ceasefire mediated by the Arab League should have been in force since May but has been ignored by the belligerents who have regularly lashed the capital with shells, rockets and heavy mortar fire.

No details of the Rabat talks which ended early today filtered out. The three ministers were expected to report to their heads of state, who were given a sixmonth mandate by the Arab League in May to solve the Lebanese crisis.

Hikmat Awad, Lebanon's

ambassador to Baghdad, said in a statement published by the Beirut newspaper Al Anwar that yes, Lebanon does possess Frog-7 missiles supplied by

lraq."
"Lebanon has much more sophisticated weapons which, if revealed, will make everyone for-get about the Frog-7s," Awad was quoted as saying.

The report said Awad spoke

n he arrived in Christian E Beirut yesterday for talks with Aoun, who heads a Christian military cabinet vying for legitimacy against a Syrianbacked Muslim government.

Awad's confirmation was the first by a Lebanese Christian official that Aoun's forces have Frog-7s, which can hit the Syrian capital of Damascus if fired from Lebanon's central mountains in the Christian enclave.

Syrian President Hafez Al Assad held talks today with Lebanese Shiite Muslim leader Nabih Berri on the deteriorating situation in Lebanon, officials



## View to a kili

People's Liberation Army (PLA) officers and soldiers tend a wounded colleague after fighting for Tiananmen Square China today opened on official photo exhibition in

Beijing of the rioting that led to suppressions of the student democracy movement. (Details - Page 6)

(Reuter): Jailed black leader Nelson Mandela has reaffirmed that South Africa must negotiate urgently with the banned African National Con-gress (ANC), a major ethnic Indian organisation report today.

## Cheats beware!

## Kuwait stiffens penalty

IN a bid to curb all forms of commercial cheating in the country, penalties have been stiffened.

A new Amiri Decree publish yesterday in the official gazette, Kuwait Al Youm, amended a nun ber of articles of the con cheating law of 1976. Amendments related to articles 1, 2, 6 and 7 and also cancelled article 3 of the

The new amendment stipulates a maximum sentence of oneyear's imprisonment and a fine ranging between KD500 to KD3,000 or either on any person convicted of cheating or attempting to evade his contractual figations. The penalties apply to cheating in quantity, measurement, weight, capacity measurement, weight, capacity and specifications. The amend-ment also applies to cheating in the components of the products and where the origin of the product

is a precondition.

The amendment said that the will be enhanced to twoyears imprisonment and a fine ranging between KD1,000 to KD5,000 or either, when the crime is committed with a fake or forged balances, measurements, stamps or any other testing instruments.

Amendment to article 2 deals with selling expired or substan-dard foodstuffs consumed by victed will be liable to a maximum of two years imprisonment and a fine ranging between KD1,000 to KD3,000 or either.

The article also enco all persons who acquire with the intention of selling or offering for sale, materials that they realise fall within this substandard category or encourage others to use such materials through leaflets or other means of publica-

The penalty will be increased to am of three years and a fine ranging from KD2,000 to KD6,000 or either if it is proved that the materials were harmful to the health of humans and animals. The amendment stressed that

the seller will not still be exempted from the above mentioned penal-ties even if the buyer or consumer was aware that the goods were spurious. The penalties do not apply to the buyer or the con-The amendment of article 7 said

that the judgment provides for closing down of the shops violating article 1 and 2 for a maximi period of six months and that the goods will be confiscated in case of violating article 2.

## Talk to ANC, says Mandela

JOHANNESBURG, July 30,

Transvaal Indian Congress (TIC)
President Cassim Saloojee reported the ANC leader as saying he was just as prepared to die for a non-racial South Africa as he was when he was tailed in 1962. "He says to us that the crisis in our

country is of such a magnitude that it needs to be resolved with great urgency," Saloojee said in a speech to the TIC annual conference.



### Altar at Kimpo airport

Korean Airlines (KAL) set up an altar at a terminal building of Kimpo Airport in Seoul today to commemorate 72 people killed when a KAL DC-10 airliner they were aboard

crashed at Tripoli Airport, Libya.

Bereaved relatives placed flowers and burned incense weaping at the altar on which were the photos and nameplates of the victims including 67 Koreans, one Japanese and four Libyans. The Korean victims included four crew members of the ill-fated plane

Picture shows a relative crying before a mortuary set up

(See Page 2)

## 'Turks tucked Lockerbie bomb

LONDON, July 30, (Reuter): Turkish workers at Frankfurt airport may have planted a bomb which exploded aboard a Pan Am jumbo jet over Scotland last December

killing 270 people. The Observer said today.

The weekly newspaper said its three-month investigation into the crash indicated there was no suicide bomber aboard the Boeing 747 and said it appeared unlikely an unsuspecting passenger had taken explosives aboard in

lit quoted a US official close to the Lockerbie case as saying. "A very interesting and potentially productive side of our investigation involves members of the German Turkish groups. Our inquiries are beginning to point to the involvement of Turkish fundamentalists."

The newspaper quoted unnamed sources as saying five Turks either working or able to pose as airport employees were entrusted with planting the bomb. One of them, described as a young Turkish engineer, was said to have planted a suitcase containing the bomb inside

Bigger bite for the 'Shark'

## Post grows teeth | draft pact

NICOSIA, July 30, (Reuter): Amendments to the franian constitution approved by an overwhelming vote abolish the post of prime minister and make resident the chief executive.

The amendments end a division of power between president and prime minister which led to ministerial posts being left vacant and delays in other decisions over the past 10 years. Under the amendments:

The president becomes the chief executive responsible to the people, the supreme spiritual leader, currently Ali Khamenei, and parliament. He chooses vice-presidents, but ministers of his choice need to be approved

by parliament.

He takes over direct responsibility for planning and the budget, previously handled by a ministry.

The supreme court may disqualify the president and parliament may impeach

him by a two-thirds vote if one-third of deputies demand impeachment. In either case, it is the supreme leader who can finally remove the president from office.

Iran's supreme leader remains the highest figure in the Islamic republic with the authority to set policy, declare war or peace and make senior appointments in the armed forces and elsewhere.

He is commander-in-chief but no longer has to have the top Islamic rank of "marja" but can be a 'mojtahed' a - senior cleric able to interpret Islamic

nents allow an advisory council to be appointed by the leader to help him to make decisions and break legislative deadlocks.

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze arrives tomorrow for an official visit, just three days after Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani was

elected Iran's new President, the government announced today.

The announcement did not say how long Shevardnadze would be staying. It said he was coming at the invitation of his Iranian counterpart, Ali Akbar

■ The President of the United Arab Emirates (UAE) congratulated Rafsanjani today on his election as Iran's President.

But Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan, in a separate message to members

of the Non-Aligned Movement, warned that the Iran-Iraq war could resume unless both sides returned to the negotiating table.

Earlier Report Page 7

The bone of contention

## Wags... way back

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 30, (Reuter): An ancient human tongue bone found in northern Israel shows that man could speak 60,000 years ago, a Tel Aviv University professor says.

The hyoid bone, at the base of the tongue, had previously been found in

specimens 10,000 years old. It is required for human speech.

Anatomy professor Baruch Ehrensburg said an international archaeological expedition found the bone in a Neanderthal man's

skeleton in a cave on Mount Carmel. "It is six times older than previous finds," Ehrensburg told Reuters at

There was no discussion of capability of speech 10,000 years ago because they lived in cities, but 60,000 years ago they were living in

'There had been a lot of speculation that they couldn't speak as

modern humans are doing.

## Lanka talks stall on timetable for pullout; curfew relaxed as violence eases

NEW DELHI, July 30, (Agencies): Sri Lanka's foreign minister met with the Indian defence minister today, news reports said, but no new progress was reported on arranging a timetable for the withdrawal of Indian Peacekeeping troops from Sri

United News of India said Ranjan Wijeratne, the Sri Lankan Foreign Minister, met with Indian Defence Minister Krishna Chandra Pant for two and a half hours. Wijeratne was scheduled to meet with Commerce Minister Dinesh Singh later in the

Sri Lankan President Ranasinghe Premadasa had

demanded that the last of the 45,000 Indian soldiers

day, the news agency said. The Indian troops in question were deployed to disarm Tamil militants fighting for an independent nation. India withdrew a token 600 soldiers yester-

day, ending a 2-month-old diplomat standoff.

in his country leave by July 29, the second anniversary of an Indian-brokered peace accord the soldiers were supposed to enforce.

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi refused. saying the accord had not been fully implemented. The impasse was broken Friday when the Indian government agreed to start pulling out the troops, and the two countries said they would discuss a withdrawal timetable and other issues.

Wijeratne is also expected to discuss a ceasefire between Indian troops and the dominant rebel

The Tamil Tigers have started independent peace talks with Premadasa's government to end their 6year-old separatist campaign that has claimed at least 11,000 lives, including about 1,000 Indian

(Continued on Page 5 Col 2)

## a cargo container on the London-bound aircraft, the paper said. The aircraft was headed for New York. Jordanian ties loyalty to freedom

AMMAN, July 30, (AP): Jordanian officials have drafted principles for an organisation aimed at rallying support for King Hussein and broadening political participation, an official said today.

A small group of top officials are discussing the "national pact" principles and a new political group in the

ciples and a new political group in the runup to Jordan's first nationwide parliamentary elections in 22 years, tentatively planned for November.

An early six-page draft of the pact obtained by the Associated Press calls for toleration of differing viewpoints, close Jordanian-Palestinian relations, improved living standards and better conditions for women.

Its 11 goals and 13 articles also repeatedly stress loyalty to Hussein and the law

The official, speaking on condi-tion of anonymity, said the group would be called the Organisation of National Pioneers. But it was unclear if the pioneers would be a political party.

Hussein banned all political parties in 1957 following a compattempt. The only legal political organisation

since then was the largely inactive Jordanian national union formed in 1971 and dissolved five years later. The official said the national pion-

eers would emerge "shortly after Jor-danian citizens reach a consensus of He said the pact might not be made public before November and could be modified. It was not clear if Hus-

sein had approved the current draft. The draft pact calls for "freedom of thinking and belief and the rest of other points of view" so long as they stay within the law and do not hinder "the interest of the homeland and its

community."
It also stresses Jordan's ties to Palestinians on the West Bank of the Jordan River more strongly than any document issued since July 1988, when Hussein renounced sovereignty over that territory in favour of the

It said the twin peoples were "united by joint achievements, des-tiny, family relations and neighbourhood, a united Arab concern to defend the Arab tradition to both banks and continuous efforts to unite both banks and lift the sufferings of our families in the occupied land."

The PLO calls for a confederation between Jordan and an independent Palestine, but since last year Hussein has said even consideration of a consederation would have to wait until after a Palestinian state is formed.

group, the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam.

## Thatcher may be losing her touch

LONDON, July 30, (Agencies): British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's political touch was for years described as sure. Now, even her closest conservative colleagues are not so certain.

As parliament rose on Friday for its long summer break, the relief in Thatcher's office that politics was being put on the back burner for a few weeks was

"The holiday is the agenda," an exasperated aide told reporters asking about her diary for August. "Go on holiday. We all need a break."

He was speaking in a political atmosphere soured by the after-math of Monday's cabinet reshuffle and his words summed up one of the stickiest periods for the Conservative Party since Thatcher gained power in 1979. At her last appearance in

parliament before the break, Thatcher sat stony-faced through an extraordinary demonstration of support for the man she had just dumped as

When Sir Geoffrey Howe rose to answer questions in his new post as leader of the House of Commons, Conservative members waved, cheered and roared their welcome in a blunt signal to Thatcher of their disapproval at the way he had been treated.

"This is the beginning of the end for Mrs Thatcher," one said. "We are cocking a snook at her."

In the reshuffle, Britain's biggest since 1962, two ministers resigned, Thatcher fired two others and made changes to 13 of the 21 cabinet posts. It was meant to wrest the political initiative back from the resurgent Labour opposition.

Instead, it left critics mocking the reshuffle as a shambles and the government wearing the "divided" tag it used to happily pin on Labour's frequent public

The way she handled the reshuffle, following a catastrophic performance by the Conservatives in May's European elections, revived controversy over Thatcher's domineering

leadership style.

Just before parliament rose, a senior Conservative member accused her of being "dogma-driven". Nicholas Winterton warned the new cabinet to address "the great gulf which and electorate."

Thatcher's relations with Howe and Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson have been strained for months over such issues as the battle against inflation and Europe — where she is at odds with her European Community partners over monetary union, progress towards a single market and workers'

rights.
Home Secretary Douglas Hurd was added to that list when it became known that she offered Hurd's job behind his back as one of the options to winkle Howe out of his beloved Foreign Office.

Thatcher's standing with the voters is also in question.

When the glare of publicity was put on her record as she marked 10 years in office in May, opinion polls found that twothirds of voters sampled said that, while they were better off under Thatcher, the quality of life in Britain was worse.

## Dislike

They also revealed a popular dislike of Thatcher herself. Coupled with dissatisfaction over changes to the Health

Service, plans to sell off water supplies, rising inflation and interest rates, the introduction of a poll tax on all adults to replace property levies, the embarrass-ing drubbing by Labour in the Euro-elections was inevitable.

It was the first national poll defeat for the Conservatives since Thatcher became party leader and clearly influenced her reshuffle.

Despite every opinion poll for weeks showing Labour ahead of the Conservatives by around 10 percentage points, Thatcher was determined that there was nothing wrong with her policies.

She bluntly declared that they

would not be changed and decreed that better presentation was the answer.

The smooth, telegenic Kenneth Baker was made Party chairman, charged with winning a record fourth term in office, and newer, younger faces were brought in — John Major, 46, to the Foreign Office, and 45-yearold Christopher Patten to environment

Major was leaving London today for Paris for his first official talks abroad.

He will be attending an international conference on Cam-





Walking and waiting

Above, a woman dressed in traditional Kurdish dress carries a photograph of gassed Kurdish children as she marches through the East End of London on Saturday. Hundreds of people marched in support of the Kurds who are asking for political

asylum in Britain. Meanwhile, the Kurdish refugees like those shown below wait for word of their fate at Harmondsworth Detention Centre near Heathrow. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Labour to cut union's power

Plans for a moderate party

LONDON, July 30, (UPI): The leader of Britain's opposition Labour Party, Neil Kinnock, said today he was considering limiting the traditional power of the country's trade unions in dic-

tating party's policy.
In an interview with the Sunday Times in which he was only occasionally directly quoted Kinnock, the 47-year-old son of a Welsh miner, indicated that he planned to create a more moderate party for the 1990's along the lines of the mainstream socialist parties in other European Economic Commun-

The Labour Party, dominated and financed by the nation's trade unions, was swept from power in 1979 in a wave of crippling strikes that brought Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's Conservative Party into office.

"Trade unions could be stripped of their power to dictate Labour's policies in the next stage of Neil Kinnock's plan to create a more moderate party of government for the 1990s," the Sunday Times said.

With Labour currently ahead of the Conservatives in opinion polls, the Sunday Times said the plan could mean that the unions may lose half their block voters at the party's annual policy making conferences where they currently

have 90 per cent of the vote. Labour Members of Parliament do not have votes at the party conferences, and the paper quoted Kinnock as saying the idea of limiting the union and giving Labour lawmakers a block of votes was "certainly among the options" for reform

of the party. But the report, thin on details of the plan, added: "Kinnock stressed that he wanted a genuine consultation process inside his party before final proposals were put to next year's party con-

ference.' "Kinnock plans further moves to show that Labour has moved from the left-wing fringes into the mainstream of European socialism," it said.

On other issues, Kinnock branded the new cabinet Thatcher formed last week as a "lameduck" government.

Thatcher named John Major. 46, as foreign secretary, making the incumbent, Geoffrey Howe, deputy prime minister and party leader in parliament.

## 2,000 people flee from fire

FRESNO, Calif., July 30, (Reuter): Thousands of firefighters battled a blaze that caused more than 2,000 people to flee their homes in the

parched central California mountains yesterday.

Local officials said the fire burned 6,500 acres (2,600 hectares) and remained out of control in the Sierra Nevada footbills some 45 miles (70 kms) northeast of Fresno.

Elsewhere in the West, dozens of small fires burned out of control in Idaho and warnings of high fire danger were issued on the dry eastern slopes to the cascade mountains in Oregon.

> Bingo Day 12 17

## Survivors fly back to Seoul

SEOUL, July 30, (Renter): More than 100 survivors of Thursday's Korean Air DC-10 crash in Libya, in which 72 passengers and crew died, arrived back in South Korea

Korean Air (KAL) officials said all 105 on the emergency flight from Tripoli, including about 49 stretcher cases, were being taken directly to hospitals in the capital.

Another 17 South Koreau survivors were still in Libya, most too ill to travel, the officials said. Pilot Kim Ho-Jun, though not gravely hurt, remained behind to elp with the official enquiry into the accident.

Of 10 non-Koreans on board, all Libyans or Japanese, five

South Korean officials have ruled out subotage as a cause of the accident. Investigators were said to be concentrating on the possibilities of either pilot error or technical failure, either aboard the plane or in the airport air control systems.

A Libyan official in Tripoli told Reuters yesterday that both the DC-10's flight recorders had been found but that it would take time to analyse their data.

Confusion over the exact munber aboard the ill-fated plane con-tinued. KAL officials tonight repeated Seoul's version that there were 199 including 18 crew aboard, and that 72 of them died.

Libyan authorities meanwhile said the airliner was carrying 197, and that 71 aboard were killed together with seven Libyans on the ground when the giant plane careered through houses near the airport "like a buildozer."

The survivors flew back to Seoul today abourd one of two special KAL Boeings sent to the Libyan capital. They were accom-panied by about 39 sirline officials and medical staff.

# **Andreotti wins** confidence vote

'Fight organised crime'

ROME, July 30, (Reuter): Italian Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti won a final vote of confidence for his five-party government today and appealed to Italians to fight the "murderous and corrupting" influence of organised crime.

The Chamber of Deputies (lower house) voted 371 to 200

for Italy's 49th post-war government, giving it full powers to tackle urgent problems listed by Andreotti as the mafia, preparation for the 1992 single European market, drugs and tax evasion.
The coalition of Christian

Democrats, Socialists, Republicans, Liberals and Social Democrats resurrected by Andreotti after a two-month political crisis won a first vote of confidence in the Senate (upper house) on Thursday.

Winding up the confidence debate today, veteran Christian Democrat Andreotti spoke of the pressing need to tackle organ-ised crime.

The murderous and corrupting aggression of the mafia in some regions of the south and the barbarous arrogance of kidnapping gangs are the most sensational aspects of this alarm ... control of normality is being lost," he said.

Andreotti, 70 years old and prime minister for the sixth time, said there as a tendency in such emergencies to place all the

blame on governments. But he added: "I don't think anyone can feel immune from responsibility ... everyone, including public administrators, deplores the so-called absence of

"But I want to remind them that they too are the state and I would also like our citizens to feel the civic impulse to line themselves up openly on the side of the

An official crime report published last week said the Sicilian mafia and its counterparts in Naples and Calabria had taken the place of left and right-wing guerrilla violence as the biggest threat to the security of the state. Six Italians are currently held

by kidnappers demanding large ransoms, and the campaign against the Sicilian maia has been compromised by an internal witch-hunt for the author of anonymous letters criticising the work methods of a top inves-Andreotti said Italy had stam-

ped out left-wing Red Brigades violence in which 17 public figures were killed in the late 1970s and early 1980s without recourse to special laws. He said Italy had to prepare

for creation of the single European Community market by overhauling and modernising all its institutions and practices. He said last week his cahinet would hold monthly meetings to review Italy's readiness.

The new government would crack down on tax dodgers both to bring Italy in line with other EEC countries and to reduce the country's massive state deficit. Andreotti said nations should

work closely together to beat drug trafficking.



#### Two killed in shootout

Italian police examine bullet-ridden cars on a motorway north of Rome after two suspected kidnappers were killed and two others wounded in a shootout with police on Saturday.

Four policemen were wounded in the shootings which occurred a day before a deadline set by kidnappers of businessman Dante Belardinelli, 65. He was abducted May 30. A ransom of 5 billion lire was demanded.

The shootings occured after police disguised as the kidnapped man's relatives tricked the suspects into thinking the ransom was being delivered. When the suspects realised they had been tricked, they opened fire. Belardinelli is still being held. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Mafia scandal

Internal witch-hunt

ROME, July 30, (Reuter): A falcon, a mole and a crow have embroiled Italy's anti-Mafia establishment in a scandal seriously denting the credibility of the campaign against organised crime.

They have diverted top investigators into an internal witch-hunt, threatening to paralyse anti-Malia operations and arousing suspicion of criminal infiltra-

tion of the Palermo Palace of Justice.

The affair has all the hallmarks of a classic spy mystery— a foiled bomb plot against a dashing Mafia investigator, anonymous letters, incriminating finger-prints, and, of course, the nicknames of the protagonists.

The "falcon" is Giovanni Falcone, Italy's most famous organised crime fighter, who last month escaped a Mafia attempt on his life after a bomb was found at his seaside villa

Falcone believes only a high-ranking mole could have known his move closely enough to give the assassination attempt a chance of success. If he is right, and the mole is identified, it would be the first proof of an

uncomfortable and long-held suspicion of shady links between the Mafia and state crime-fighters. Then events took another strange turn. Anonymous letters accusing Paleons

of negligence and illicit methods were sent to President Francesco Cossign and Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti, 1802/19709 (1991) and 1818/1886 lovestigators said these letters, which made damaging accusations about Falcone's handling of Mafia informers, almost certainly came from an insider, dubbed "Il Corvo" --- the crow.

They said the typeface on the letters matched the sort of typewriters used in the Palermo Palace of Justice. Investigators said they also had fingerprint evidence. Italian police chief Vincenzo Parisi said he believed the scandal was inspired by the Mafia and that its architects wanted to paralyse investigations into crime

"Whoever wrote the letters is certainly someone working for the state who should be fighting against the Mafia," said Luciano Violante, deputy head of the parliamentary anti-Mafia commission. "We might finally discover a crucial link in the relationship between the Mafia and state bodies.

The affair, which had already whetted the Italian media's appetite for conspiracy theories, was fanned into a full-blown scandal when the weekly magazine Epoca cited secret service sources identifying the "crow" as one of Falcone's senior judicial colleagues.

The named magistrate furiously denied the allegation saying he had been framed, although he shared some of the misgivings about Falcone's work methods expressed in the letters. Italy's anti-Mafia high commissioner Domenico Sica came under attack for

his management of the preliminary secret service investigation. A string of top policemen and magistrates were called before two separate judicial hearings in

Parliament's anti-Malia commission has summoned Prime Minister Andreotti and Italy's justice and interior ministers to report on the affair. Investigators are treating the Falcone bomb plot and the letters as separate cases for the moment and have brought no formal charges.

## Most Americans want patrols

oosses, corruption and money laundering.

## Survey on US crimes

NEW YORK, July 30. (AP): Nine out of 10 Americans think drugs are a chief or important cause of crime and 81 per cent favour using the National Guard to patroi drug-infested neighbourhoods, according to a survey released yesterday.

New York City ranked highest in a "fear index" of the poll, followed by Miami, Los Angeles and Washington.

The survey, sponsored by the Lexis Computer Legal Research Service and the National Law Journal, showed that 77 per cent want juveniles treated as adults and 74 per cent favour the death penalty for some

Asked to choose the "chief" or "important" causes of crime, 91 per cent said drugs; 87 per cent said the failure of the criminal justice system and 81 per cent cited a decline in moral and ethical values. But 58 per cent would oppose a new tax dedicated to

Those polied were asked to score the perceived safety of American cities, from one (very safe) to 10 (very

diangerous).

The worst eight: New York, 7.65, Miami, 7.23, Los Angeles, 6.95, Washington, 6.78, Chicago, 6.56, Detroit, 6.38, Atlanta, 4.81, and Boston, 4.46.

Racism is a problem in the criminal justice system, according to 78 per cent of the whites and 93 per cent of the w

the blacks surveyed. Forty-five per cent blamed police for the problems, while 18 per cent blamed prosecutors

fighting crime and only 41 per cent favour it, the survey

punish criminals.

violence on TV.

- 62 per cent favour the death penalty for major drug Forty per cent of those surveyed said they owned a gun. Of those, 36 per cent said they used them for sport, 16 per cent for protection and 44 per cent for both

and 14 per cent blamed judges.

Among the other findings:

— 90 per cent said the legal system makes it too easy for criminals to delay trial or bargain for a lesser penalty.

— 87 per cent said the justice system doesn't adequately runish criminals.

- 68 per cent think violent television programmes

encourage crime and 63 per cent favour laws to restrict

purposes.

Fifty-eight per cent, however, believed gun control laws should be strengthened.

The poll of 1,000 people was conducted July 7-9 by Penn and Schoen Associates. The margin of error, depending on the question, varies from plus or minus 3.1 percentage points to 4.4 points.

■ Eleven prisoners were executed in the United States last year, less than half the number of inmates put to death the previous year, according to a Justice Depart-

Of the nation's death-row inmates last year, 1,238— or 58.3 per cent — were white and 853 — 40.2 per cent were black. The national population is just 12 per

## Colour laser copying equipment becomes a tool for counterfeiters

HUNTINGTON, West Virginia, July 30, (AP): Counterfeiting used to be a skilled craft, but one recent case illustrates the law enforcement agent's greatest fear: that new photocopy technology makes it possible for just about anyone to produce fake

John P. McCoy, who was convicted last week in an operation that made \$800,000 worth of US and Canadian currency, did it with a high-tech Canon

colour laser copier. It was one of the first, if not the first case of the latest in laser copying equipment being used to counterfeit money, said Hunter Howerton, a secret service agent in Charleston.

"At one time, counterfeiting was very specialised. It was like an art," Howerton said. "Printing used to be a very respected tradition. ...

button. McCoy's 20-, 50- and 100-dollar bills looked fine on first inspection, but experts can easily distinguish a photocopied bill.

"Now, all you have to be able to do is press a

Tiny stars on the treasury seal came out as circles. and the backgrounds behind portraits of US presidents were washed out instead of salt-and-peppered, said secret service agent Art Dalton. The paper was different, too, missing the red and blue fibres woven into real bills.

Under a microscope, the difference is obvious to an expert. Letters printed with real plates are raised from the paper's surface and sharp-edged, while photocopied letters are flat and fuzzy at the edges. "They're good, but they're not that good," said Alton, who heads the Charleston secret service

Canon introduced its first colour copier in the

1970s and advanced it with the use of lasers in 1987. The copiers are sold mostly to print shops and advertising agencies whose customers demand colour copies of everything from photos and art work to documents.

McCoy got his by talking the owner of a truck parts store into buying him one for \$35,000. Manufacturers worry that their copiers coud be put to illegal use, but there is little they can do but warn customers and suggest that they control access

Hirai, a spokesman for Canon Inc.

to the most sophisticated machines, said Hajime

# NEWS IN

Cocaine seized

GUATEMALA, July 30, (UPI): Two US citizens sailing from Colombia to Los Angeles with 788 kilogrammes, nearly a ton, of cocaine were arrested yesterday in international waters off the Guatemalan Pacific coast, police

Sheriff Guillermo Mollindo said the two were arrested in a sailboat off the port of San Jose, 62 miles (100 km) south of Guatemala City. "It was a joint operation between the Guatemalan Security Forces and

the DEA (US Drug Enforcement Administration)," Mollindo said. "The seilboat, flying a US flag, was detained in international waters."
Police seized 788 kilogrammes of 100 per cent-pure cocaine bagged in plastic sacks. Mollindo said the cocaine was worth approximately \$157 million, but the street value of 788 kilogrammes in the United States would be about half that.

Court date set

TILLAMOOK, Oregon, July 30, (UPI): A Soviet sailor who jumped ship in Portland, Oregon, is scheduled to enter a plea Aug 21 to charges of criminal mischief and disorderly conduct.

The date was set after Tillamook County Circuit Judge Delbert Meyer dismissed mental competency proceedings Friday for Alexander Pritsyn, 20, who jumped from a Soviet fishing boat June 28 in the Willamentte River to seek asylum in the United States. Ptitsyn was sent to Dammasch State Hospital in Wilsonville three days later after he ran naked through

the streets of Rockaway in Tillamook County, broke windows and damaged electronic equipment Evacuations urged MOSCOW, July 30, (AP): Scientists say another 106,000 people should be evacuated due to contamination

from the Chernobyl Nuclear Power

Plant disaster — nearly ten times the number of relocations the govern-ment recommends, Tass said yester-Experts and lawmakers told the Byelorussian legislature that in the long run, the mass relocations would be cheaper than bringing conditions up to standard in the contaminated

Miners trapped

SANTIAGO, Chile, July 30, (UPI): A small reservoir apparently burst and flooded a coal mine last night, trapping 21 miners below ground, and authorities said there was little chance any of them survived, a news report said.
The report said four miners

escaped when the reservoir burst and flooded the mine in the city of Curan-ilahue, 355 miles (570 km) south of Santiago near the city of Concep

Chileans to vote

SANTIAGO, Chile, July 30, (AP): Chileans vote today on political reforms supported by both the military government and its military foes — but they apparently aren't

excited about it. Voting is mandatory, but government officials and opposition feared many of the 7.6 million regis-

tered voters would stay home. Constitutional experts and political leaders had said public apathy during the campaign stem-med from the widespread belief the proposed changes would be approved even with a small turnout.

Nicaraguans talk MANAGUA, July 30, (Reuter): Nicaraguan opposition leaders agreed yesterday to open talks next Thursday with the left-wing Sandinista government to discuss conditions for free and fair general elec-

tions in February.

The government on Friday night proposed the dialogue with delegates of each of the 21 legally-registered political parties including the opposition National Union, the main opposition alliance made up of 14

110 rebels die

LIMA, July 30, (Reuter): Peruvian troops dealt a major blow to a Maoist rebel Army last week, killing 110 guerrillas in three battles in the country's most important cocaine producing region, the armed forces

Army and police also wounded dozens of guerrillas and captured guns and explosives in the fighting in the Upper Huallaga River Valley on Thursday and Friday, said a military statement issued yesterday.

At least eight police and soldiers were killed and 12 wounded, it 200 killed

LISBON, Portugal, July 30, (AP): An Angolan military official has claimed that ceasefure violations by US-backed UNITA rebels have killed over 200 people since a truce in Angola's 14-year civil war was agreed June 22, the Angolan State News Agency, ANGOP, reported

But reports in the Portuguese press from the Angolan capital of Luands cited official Angolan sources as saying peace talks between the govern-ment and UNITA were expected to resume on schedule tomorrow in N'sele, Zaire.

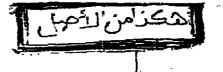
The ANGOP report, monitored in Lisbon from Luanda, cited Deputy Armed Forces Chief Roberto Real Monteiro as saying the worst violation was the July 23 downing of a military airplane by a UNITA missile, causing the death of 42 people.

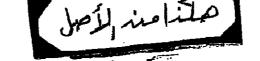
Cannable cultivation

SAN PROCOPIO, Italy, July 30, (UPI): Police found some 11,000 cannabis plants being cultivated on state property near this Calabrian Hill town yesterday. Police said some of the cannabis

(Indian hemp) plants were 10 feet (3 metres) in height. They said when processed and sold to cannabis addicts the 11,000 plants would have been worth around \$370,000.

investigators were trying to dis-cover who planted the illegal crop.





# on Juan informant raises questions about drug war tactics

AMI, July 30, (Reuter): Meet Mario tell, the Don Juan of drug inforits in the United States. Vith dashing good looks and a sleek

sports car, he has swept lonely nen off their feet and enticed them et up cocaine deals that led to their st, defence lawyers say.

it least eight women who fell victim ortell's charms have been arrested he Drug Enforcement Administra-

urf's up

EYARD HAVEN, Massachusetts: Acclaimed

ard harbour motel after a chambermaid

i Fodor in a room that was listed as unoc-

dand notified the manager, authorities said. dor. 39, was carrying 20 grammes of cocaine, a

l amount of heroin, a dagger, a hypodermic e and some pills when he was arrested at 11.30 a Friday, police said. isbury police Sgt **Justin Welch** said the Denver-

Fodor was charged with burglary, possession scaine and heroin with intent to distribute,

ssion of a deadly weapon and possession of a

EHAMMER, Norway: Highway workers

ing hazard — ghosts crossing.

posted a road sign to warn motorists of a

e red-and-white triangular sign, illustrated a spectre, warns drivers of a supernatural

m some workers claim exists along a southern rsy secondary road, near a highway depart-vacation cabin.

ome of our people have experienced so many pethings at the cabin that they swear there are s in the area," state highway department

sman Geir Hasie told the Norwegian news eczbin, formerly used by highway watchmen.

suted to be the site of numerous unexplained

isle said the sign, which meets national stan-i, was made by the highway office to mark the lammersary of the Geiranger highway. (AP)

N LAKE, New York: John Sebastian and try Joe McDonald are among the musicians

have signed up to perform at a Woodstock

te concert is planned for Aug 15-17, at the rial Resort, about seven miles (11 kilometres)
the site of Max Yasgar's farm, where 400,000
red for rock music's main event 20 years ago.

hers who have agreed to join the reunion en are Ravi Shankar and Johnny Winter, said e Taylor, vice-president of the resort. (AP)

ANGELES: The founding member of The motors says he has been fired from the meand-blues band for refusing to perform the group at a planned South African concert.

Sam Williams told a news conference that he immediates to the commodores.

lismissed after 20 years with The Commodores

wing a vote by the other band members earlier nonth illians refused to accompany the band to

h Africa and made his decision public. After a orm of criticism, the band reluctantly agreed

noclits trip.

Re key boardist said he was offered \$60,000 to

tion concert, the promoter says.

tion (DEA) in Florida and New Jersey. Porteli, a handsome undercover informant, isn't in it for romance. The 34-year-old Cuban emigre has collected more than \$80,000 in informant fees over the past two years for turning his lovers in, according to his own testimony during an ex-girlfriend's trial.

Miriam Guzman, a 39-year-old beauty shop owner, said she arranged a seven-kilogramme (15 pound) drug

buy at Portell's urging because she fell in love and was afraid of losing him.

Defence lawyers contend that Portell's methods amount to illegal entrapment, and even law-enforcement agencies who used him acknowledge that sex and undercover drug operations do not

Portell's story is one of a series of cases that have opened a window on the shadowy world of informants and have

shed light on the pitfalls law officers face in their struggle to come up with information on the drug trade.

Drug agents, police and prosecutors rely heavily on informants to help them seize drug shipments, make arrests and win convictions.

Pat O'Brien, head of the US Customs Service Office in Miami, estimates that informants are involved in more than

75 per cent of his agents' cases. Money is the main motivation. One

informant recently collected a \$400,000 fee in a single case, O'Brien said.

Most are shady characters who live on the edge of the law, agents say. Some of the best are smugglers who have flipped' and give their co-operation in hopes of winning leniency or even immunity from prosecution for past

Law-enforcement officials acknowledge they are uneasy about some of their recruits, but they insist that well-connected, highly paid informants are the only way to fight the multi-billion dollar Colombian drug cartels.

Defence lawyers for accused drug traffickers contend that informants who profit from setting up undercover drug deals are corrupting the legal system by trading information for money.

## **US** star won't be charged

ATLANTA, July 30, (AP) American actor Bob Lowe will do two years' community service to avoid prosecution on charges that he videotaped a young girl performing a sex act at a hotel during a national political convention, a prosecutor said.

Lowe had faced a possible criminal charge of sexual exploitation of a minor, a charge that carries a maximum 20 years in prison and a \$100,000 fine, District Attorney Lewis R. Slaton said yesterday.

Lowe, 25, and his father met with Slaton Friday, almost a year after he allegedly taped the sex scene between Jan Parsons, who was 16 at the time, and a female companion at a downtown hotel room during the 1988 Democratic National Convention.

"I needed to talk to him to size him up to see if he was OK for the programme," Slaton said. "I felt the young man fit in, but I had to be sure of his attitude."

A telephone call to Lowe's agent in Los Angeles late yesterday was not immediately retur-ned.

The agreement was part of the state's pretrial intervention programme, "a hybrid alter-native" to prosecution for young, non-violent first offenders, Slaton said. Lowe is to work with disadvantaged youths in

Los Angeles area schools. Lowe remains the subject of a civil lawsuit brought by Miss Parsons' mother, Lena Arlene Wilson, who claims Lowe

seduced her daughter. Terms of the programme will be worked out in the next few weeks, Slaton said. He declined

to discuss other details of the Lowe, star of such films as

"About Last Night ..." "St. Elmo's Fire" and "Oxford Blues,' should be finished with the criminal portion of the case, his Atlanta attorney, Edgar Neely III, said yesterday.

"That's the end of it," Neely said. "I'm sure Rob is glad to get it behind him so he can concentrate on other things."

Visitors to Kenya warned

> WASHINGTON, July 30, (UPI): The State Department has issued a travel advisory for American citizens visiting Kenya following the killing this week of a Connecticut woman on a

safari tour,

The department issued its warning late Friday, advising tourists to take a number of precautions to avoid attacks such as the one that resulted in the death Thursday of Marie Esther Ferrare of Bethany, Connecticut.

Ferrare was killed and Alica Sullivan of Fairfield, Connecticut, was niightly womaled, while on a safari tour with a group of 27 other American tourists in Tsavo West Park in southern Kenya, State Department spokes-woman Sandra McCarty said.

Another spokeswoman said the travel advisory was "partially" related to the incident Thursday but noted a number of attacks on tourists had been reported, not only on

"There have been a few instances of attacks on tourists along the coast nouth of Moushasa and in remote areas of the country including some national parks," the State Department said in its advisory.

"Most of these attacks, some of which have resulted in deaths of tour-

## ballooning event. (Reuter wirephoto) PEOPLE AND PLACES

ireds of multi-coloured hot-air balloons took off Saturday in the Lorraine region of eastern France in an aerial celebration of the bicentenary

French Revolution. Seven and hundred eighty-nine balloons from 25 countries are participating in what is being billed as the world's largest

#### rt violinist Engeue Fodor was behind bars on day on drug, weapons and burglary charges a break-in at a Martha's Vincyard Motel, For intimate inmates Condom tossing said. te and local police were summoned to the

LONDON, July 30, (Reuter): Campaigners catapulted condoms over the wall of a London prison yesterday to promote safe sex amongst inmates.

inmates:

The group called "Act Up" was protesting against the British government's refusal to distribute condoms and hypodermic needles in jails to try to prevent AIDS.

Outside Pentionville Prison, in north London, Maureen Oliver of Act Up said: "The government does not deny that unprotected sex and the sharing of needles takes place in provide condoms." But for them to refuse to provide condoms. "But for them to refuse to provide condoms

and needles is hypocritical and does nothing to help their multi-million pound (dollar) cam-paign against AIDS."

Some 20 protesters fired 50 condoms over the wall before police moved in saying the jail was

ZUNI, Virginia: Some 1,500 nudists sporting only watches and hats are gathering this weekend at Virginia's only developed nudist resort to discuss

virginia's only developed nudist resort to discuss ways to raise their public image.

The sun worshippers are taking part the annual conference of the American Sunbathing Association's eastern region at White Tail park in rural Southampton County, Virginia.

"It's very relaxed and friendly," said Stella Selfert, who moved to Norfolk in 1983 with her highard. Palest a perioral Natural officer.

husband Robert, a retired Navy officer from Philadelphia. "The people have no hang-ups. Nobody wornes about roly-polies above their

Nudists from 17 states are playing volleyball, dancing, electing officers and taking care of business at the camp, which has become the fastest growing nudist club in the nation. It now boasts 500 members since opening in 1985. (UPI) \* \* \*

RENTON, Washington: The pilot who eased a crippled DC-10 to a crash landing in which more than half of those aboard survived was honoured on Saturday as Washington State Little League Volunteer of The Year.

A plaque was presented to United Airlines Capt.

Al C. Hayses by Jim Chavez, State District 10 administrator for the Youth Baseball Organisation, in a brief ceremony before the Big League state championship game between Fort Vancouver and

the host team in this Seattle suburb.

Relatives expressed surprise as Haynes, 57, trotted onto the field at Liberty Park.

"I haven't seen him move like that for a little while," said Marlene Haynes, his daughter-in-law.

"He'll probably be stiff for a week."
"Getting out to the ballpark has helped him a
lot," said her husband, Anthony Haynes, the pilot's

BRISBANE, Australia: A woman donated part of her liver to her dying son in what Australian doctors Sunday called the first-ever transplant of its kind.

The doctors said if the operation is a success it could lead the way to live donor liver transplants. The unidentified mother, 29, was recovering Sunday in a Brisbane hospital after donating a third

of her liver to her 17-month-old son. Hospital authorities Sunday said both mother

and son were doing fine.

The toddler was dying because he was born without bile ducts—the most common reason for a liver transplant in children. The boy is still in intensive care, but surgeons are satisfied with his progress, hospital sources said.

\* \* \* LOS ANGELES: Actress Valerie Harper was among more than 50 celebrities backing a planned march on Washington to demand that the govern-

ment put up more money for the homeless.
"I think America's had it," she told a news conference in Los Angeles. "There is a deep need and desire that homelessness end, and that people es or adarti Among those joining Miss Harper in announcing the Oct 7 march were actors Jon Voight, Ally

Sheedy, Jean Stapleton and Harry Dean Stanton and musician Quincy Jones. The marchers will demand restoration of federal funding for affordable housing that they say was lost during the eight years of President Ronald Reagan's administration.
(AP)

STOCKHOLM, Sweden: Managers of Bjern Borg's business operations in Sweden have asked bankruptcy officials to go over the company's

books in an effort to stave off iquidation.

The five-time Wimbledon champion said he would close down the Scandinavian part of his fashion empire after the partners rejected his offer to clear up the company's debts and sell shares to

Managing director Greger Larsson told a news conference that he and board member Gamar Strom "neither can nor want to" put 3 million kronor (\$460,000) into Bjorn Borg Invest AB, which controls Borg's clothing enterprises in Sweden. (AP)

SOUTH BEND, Indiana: Bill Anzelc is getting jumpier every day he trains for his attempt to break a world record — but that's to be expected on a pogo stick.
The 18-year-old South Bend resident hopes to

hop through the 11.53-mile (18.49 km) distance record listed in the Guinness Book of World Anzele said he had looked through the book for a

record he could try to break.

"When I was 9 or 10, I did like 700 jumps on a pogo stick, so I figured I could beat the record," he

said.
Anzelc, a 1989 graduate of St Joseph's High School, said he also hoped his Aug 12 effort would raise \$5,000 for the Centre for the Homeless in South Bend. (UPI)

ists, have been attributed to beavily armed wildlife poschers," the depart-ment said. "When visiting game parks, Americans are encouraged to travel in groups with a guide from a reputable salari firm or a game ran-

"Travellers should consult

In the light of th

## Drug lords at

Lap of luxury

# home in prison

MEXICO CITY, July 30: (Agencies): How do you make yourself at home in prison? Seventeen drug lords and their lieutenants used mahogany furniture, satin pillows, ornamental plants, porcelain figurines and a private sauna, the attorney general's office says.

One even set up a cottage industry in his suite of cells in Ciudad Juarez, employing other inmates to make clothing for export, the office

Photographs of Gilberto Ontiveros Lucero's "bedroom" in Mexico City newspapers yesterday showed a double bed with a thick cover and piles of pillows, elaborate mirrors and a wall-to-wall and floor-to-

ceiling curtain. An investigation into prison corruption began with the disclosure earlier this month that two of Mexico's biggest drug traffickers were

living in opulent quarters in a Mexico City prison.

While Ontiveros was branching out into Haberdashery, other drug lords continued to run their narcotics businesses, using cellular telephones to call the United States and Colombia, the attorney general's office said.

A total of 14 cellular telephones have been confiscated, the office said Friday when it released an inventory. The inventory listed microwave ovens, video cassette players, plants,

refrigerators, an exercise bicycle, sauna baths, porcelain figurines, dining room furniture, bedroom furniture, office furniture and a jewelencrusted Rolex watch. Tear-gas, pistols, knives, scanners to monitor police radio traffic,

cocaine and marijuana also were found, the statement said. The drug lords, men who go by nicknames like The Beast and the Quiet One, are now making do with the more spartan surrounding of

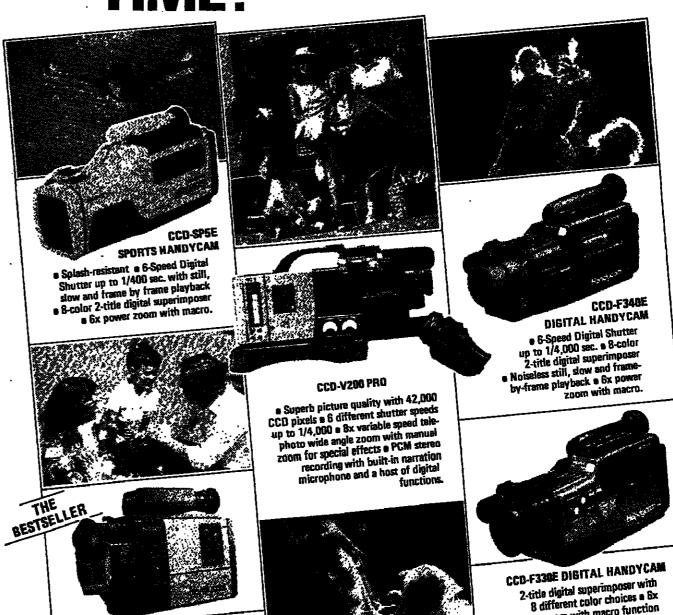
the high-security unit at the southern prison in Mexico City. They were transferred on July 21 from prisons in Ciudad Juarez, Nuevo Laredo and Tijuana in a special operation by federal agents. The attorney general's office also has begun an investigation into

prison officials. It said the luxury in which the drug barons were allowed to live showed the degree of their "economic power and the internal control based on terror.' Earlier this month the director of prisons admitted that Rafael Caro Quintero, accused of masterminding the 1985 torture-slaying of US Drug Enforcement Administration agent Enrique Camarena Salazar, was living with his uncle and fellow drug lord in a space designed for 250

Walls had been knocked out to enlarge the cells, which were then outfitted with marble baths, a pool table, air conditioning, guest quarters and wardrobes crammed with dozens of silk shirts.

While inspecting the Nuevo Laredo State Prison, across the US-Mexican border from Laredo, Texas, police discovered the cell of convicted drug trafficker Merced Monge Cisneros and six other inmates was equipped with three telephones and air conditioning.

# **VACATION TIME** SONY. IS SONY HANDYCAM



## **JOB OPPORTUNITY**

We are looking for young, ambitious computer trainers

with the following qualifications: University degree in Computer Science. At least one year experience in using PC Applications (Spreadsheets, Word Processing, Databases).

Good communication and presentation skills in English and Arabic Valid Kuwaiti driver's licence.

> Please send all C.V.'s to: The Training Manager, P.O. Box 26626, 13127 Safat, Kuwait

Tel: 2455271/2, 2450281/2

## Arsenic and old lace

# Nine poisoned

BURLINGTON, North Carolina, July 30, (UPI): A woman suspected of poisoning nine people, including husbands, boyfriends, a mother-in-law and her father, is a loving person who has done nothing wrong, her lawyer says.

Blanche Moore, 56, is charged with two counts of first-degree

murder and additional charges appear likely as the State Bureau of Investigation expands its probe into the deaths of several of the woman's friends and relatives. Not since Madame Bovary committed suicide in Gustav Flaubert's novel of the same name has arsenic had as much notoriety as in recent

weeks in North Carolina, where eight of nine people Moore allegedly poisoned have died. The intense publicity worries Mitchell McEntire, Moore's attorney. "The carnival type atmosphere is of concern to me, given the responsibility of defending her and protecting her right to a fair trial,"

he said. "That possibility is getting rather remote. The public attention, the media attention is causing legitimate concern." "She's determined and prepared to overcome it," McEntire said. "She's taking it with a good deal of bravery and she's determined to hold up under this. She's a bit frail and a'm concerned the stress of this

has been hard on her - it's simply been a nightmare." Last Tuesday, Moore was charged with two counts of first-degree murder and one count of assault with intent to kill. But she is suspected of poisoning several other people, including her father.

General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L. P.O. Box 1154, Code No. 13012, Safat, Kawati.
SONY SHOWROOMS IN: e Kuwati (Main Showroom) Abdulla Salam St., Tel: 2433409
/2418860 e Fahed Al Salam St., Tel: 2410347 e Al-Muthanna Complex Tel: 2435843
e Salmiya Tel: 5716085 e Fahaheel Tel: 3822771/2.

CCD-V3DE MKII HANDYCAM

Instant and direct playback

on TV = 2.5x zoom with macro

for Hi-Fi sound a Auto/manual

function • AFM recording system

One<sub>7</sub>touch recording

focus and white balance.





power zoom with macro function

• Quick and easy editing with edit

search function & Auto/manual

focus • Weighs only 1.2 kg.

BELGRADE, July 30, (Reuter): A top Yugoslav official said today nationalist disputes had permeated the ruling communist party from its leadership to the

"Inter-ethnic divisions and quarrels are permeating the ... party," Politburo member Ivica Racan told a central committee plenary session on inter-ethnic

"First they grip (the party's) leadership, then its organisations and members.'

Yugoslav state and party leaders have been calling for an end to nationalist conflicts which have seriously upset relations in this multi-ethnic federation of 23 million people.

Yugoslavia comprises eight republics and provinces, at least 24 nationalities and ethnic groups, half a dozen religions, four major languages and two alphabets, Latin and Cyrilic.

Worsening relations between Yugoslavia's two largest and most powerful republics, Serbia and Croatia, have caused clashes between Serbs and Croats over the past two weeks.

Concern Last week, shots were fired when Croatian youths attacked a group of Serbian schoolchildren and their teachers holidaying on the Adriatic coast.

"Nationalism ... gives rise to concern and fear of inter-ethnic confrontations and their possi-bly tragic dimensions," Racan, a Croat, said.
"On the other hand, among

those who are nationally impas-sioned, it strengthens false hopes and the illusion that it is the way

to overcome existing problems."
Yugoslavia was hit by serious ethnic disturbances earlier this year, including Albanian riots in Kosovo province where 25 peo-ple were killed and scores woun-

Yugoslavia's most econ-omically-developed republic, Slovenia, on Thursday moved closer to leaving the Yugoslav federation with the adoption of a draft constitution that includes

the right to secede.

A mass Serbian rally this month in Croatia highlighted historical rivalry between Serbia and Croatia and prompted Croatia to accuse Serbia of stirring up nationalist divisions.

flocked to the Croatian town of Knin, 100 km (60 miles) north of split on July 9, to protest against what they called the cultural assimilation of the Serbian minority in Croatia.

Croatian authorities responded by jailing 14 prominent Ser-bian activists in Knin and fining at least 14 others, sparking resen-tment and criticism in Serbia.

## Frelimo ditches Marxism:

MAPUTO, July 30, (Reuter): Mozambique's ruling Frelimo Party today ditched Marxism, declared support for a mixed economy and backed moves to end a 10-year rebel insurgency through negotiation.

The new programme and statutes approved by Frelimo's Party Congress after a marathon all-night session marked a turning point in the ideological direc-tion of the left-wing party which has ruled Mozambique since independence from Portugal in

The congress, ending a week of debate, also endorsed moves by President Joaquim Chissano to talk peace with right-wing Mozambican National Resistance (MNR) rebels.

All mention of Marxism-Leninism, the official Party ideology adopted in 1977, was dropped in favour of a more moderate, general commitment to socialism.

The party, which has just over 200,000 members, is seeking to become more representative of Mozambique's 15 million people, more than 60 per cent of whom are illiterate peasants.

Western diplomats said the ideological shift reflected the growing pragmatism of Chissano's one-party government, which with Western support is struggling to extricate the country from war and economic

The party's chief ideologue Jorge Rebelo said the message received from the people was that the party had "to operate in the context of reality, not in a world of ideals."

The congress declared support for a tough economic recovery plan launched in 1987 and backed by the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

# Quarrels Yeltsin, Sakharov Yugoslav party' to lead new group

Gorbachev urged for genuine reform

MOSCOW, July 30, (Reuter): Radical members of the new Soviet parliament elected five chairmen today, including Kremlin rebel Boris Yeltsin and human rights campaigner Andrei Sakharov, to lead their new group pressing for faster reform.

Yeltsin came top of the poll of 13 candidates to fill five seats at the head of the 300-strong group, the first break in nearly seven decades of officially-imposed unity. He collected 144 votes, 92 per cent of those

taking part in the ballot.

The group, holding its founding meeting in Moscow, decided he would hold the post of "prime chairman" for the first year.



Mayerick communist official Boris Yeltsin (left) discusses with liberal Soviet economist Gavrill Popov (right) in Moscow today, (Reuter wirephoto)



**Guns galore** 

Firearms are inspected by Internal Affairs officers Lt. Surovtsev and Major Anchabadze (left) today. Each day, dozens of arms are being confiscated by the military or handed in by the people of Georgia. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Ritual killings spark protest

Classes boycotted

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa, July 30, (AP): Thousands of students accusing authorities of repression and covering up ritual murders boycotted classes Friday in the tiny black homeland of Venda. The protests have prompted the homeland legislature to consider imposing a state of emergency, clouding preparations for festivities in September to celebrate the 10th anniversary of Venda's "indepen-

dence" from South Africa. At the University of Venda, classes for 4,000 students have been halted since Wednesday. Boycotts began earlier at some primary and secondary schools.

Venda, about two-thirds the size of Lebanon, is located in the northeast corner of South Africa and has about 500,000 citizens, many of them migrant labourers who work far from the territory. It is one of four tribal homelands designated as independent by South Africa but not recognised abroad.

According to reports Friday in two anti-apartheid newspapers, the protests have been triggered in part by three unsolved killings within the past two weeks. Residents believe the killings were ritual murders.

The term is used in South Africa, and elsewhere on the continent, to describe killings in which parts of the victims' bodies are cut off and

Last year, police in Venda confirmed that several ritual murders were committed, but they denied charges or a cover-up aimed at protecting tribal chiefs and government officials allegedly involved in the killings. The killings last year prompted a homeland-wide general strike, and the justice minister was removed from his post.

Tribal chiefs using human entrails for black magic were blamed on Friday for the ritual murders of five young men in the past two weeks. The discovery of the mutilated corpses, some missing limbs or internal organs, has struck terror in the remote Venda homeland in northern Transvaal Province, churchworker Magwendha Mpaphuli

Witchdoctors, or sangomas as they are called, still wield considerable influence in South Africa, particularly in rural areas.

The local sangoma, who tells fortunes by reading animal bones, is regularly consulted in case of illness or lack of success in love or

Mpaphuli said the authorities were reluctant to investigate because "people in high places" were blocking the probes. Police declined to

Historian Yuri Afanasyev, who came second in the vote, will take over the top job next year. Afanasyev, in a speech on the meeting's opening day today, urged Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev to come off the fence and decide

whether to lead the country into genuine reform. Also elected chairmen, in order, were economist Gavriil Popov, Estonian academician Viktor Palm and Sakharov, the physicist who spent nearly seven years in exile for his outspoken stands on human

# Latvia claims right to veto

MOSCOW, July 30, (AP): Latvia joined its two sister Baltic Soviet laws, the Soviet news

gency Tass reported yesterday. The Latvian parliament's action claims that "laws of the USSR will go into effect on the territory of Latvia only after their ratification by the highest organ of government in the republic,"

development in the move among the Bultic republics — Litimania, Estonia and Latvia — to achieve substantial independence from

On Thursday, the national Supreme Soviet approved the first reading of two resolutions that would give the republicating the state of th

the Kremlin by declaring sovereig-nty. The presiding of the Supreme Soviet declared the move uncon-

gingeriy, insisting that the Soviet constitution was itself contradicing its independence on popular causes like environmental protec-

tion, but no direct confrontation has occurred yet on the question of sovereignty.

Lithusnia followed Estonia's

lead this summer, after the independence-minded Sajudis reform group demonstrated the depth of its popular support by sweeping the vast majority of the regulific's seats in the country's first contested elections for first contested elections for Latvia is the most controversial

case to date, since ethnic Latvians are a minority of the republic population, and some ethnic Russian residents objected to any change in its relation to the Seviet Union.

Tass reported that the Latvian resolution is conched in terms of criticising former Soviet dictator Josef Stalin.

"For decades, the regime of Stalinism and the dictatorship bound the openness of the republic and deformed national relations.



Hand-over demand

Johnson Miambo, exiled chairman of the PanAfricanist Congress of Azania (PAC) said yesterday that it would refuse to enter any negotiations with the South African government unless the settler colonial regime was prepared to hand over power to the black majority. (Reuter wirephoto)

After two days of discussions, the group decided against elect-ing a single chairman, opting ins-tead for the rotating system. The group's members were also choosing from among 60

candidates for a 25-member coordinating committee. Yeltsin, the most prominent member of the group, was removed from the Communist Party's ruling Politburo last year after criticising the pace of Gor-"perestroika"

political reform. But his calls for rapid change and an end to privilege secured him a place in parliament after elections in March, the country's

programme of economic and

first multi-candidate ballot. Sakharov, 1975 winner of the Nobel Peace prize, won a seat in the parliament, the Congress of People's Deputies, after initially being shut out of a list from the Academy of Sciences.

In parliament, he called for sweeping constitutional changes to lessen the role of the Communist Party and enhance the power of elected bodies.

He also repeated allegations of Soviet atrocities in the country's nine-year involvement in Afghanistan, prompting outrage from veterans and conservative parliamentarians. The left Socialist Revolution-

aries was the last opposition party to survive the Bolshevik purges following the 1917 revolution. It was suppressed in President Mikhail Gorbachev

has ordered many reforms since coming to power in 1985 but has opposed any alternatives to the Communist Party. Leaders of the new organisa-

tion said enough contributions have been received to begin publ-Mikhail Bocharov, a deputy from suburban Moscow, said the newspaper - the People's

Deputy - will start with a circulation of 300,000 and sell for about 80 cents a copy.

That is more than 18 times the cost of the Communist Party newspaper Pravda but con-

siderably less than a Soviet fashion magazine. Historian Yuri Afanasiev, deputy from Moscow, said the group will meet today and hopes to reach agreement on a plat-

form. Tass predicted Yeltsin would be elected leader but Afanasiev indicated the group is leaning toward a governing council with

several deputies. The organisation is still a small minority in the 2,250-seat Congress of People's Deputies, the Soviet Parliament. Nikolai Medvedev, a deputy from Lithuania, said most of his colleagues from the three Baltic republics had left Moscow for the weekend but when they returned they could add up to 140 members to

It is not clear how many of the opposition deputies are also members of the smaller legislative branch of the Congress called the Supreme Soviet.

The group could have its most immediate effect on the political process by proposing laws. The Supreme Soviet gained that power this spring but so far it has considered only proposals put forth by the Kremlin leadership.

Moscow Deputy Serges Stank-evich, writing in the first issue of the People's Deputy said that fears instilled by years of political tyranny made people shy away from an open opposition.

Popov opened yesterday's meeting in the crowded auditorium of the Soviet Filmmakers' Union with a call to bring reform through legal changes instead of what he called the government's "spontaneous approach," to crises.



Polish leader Wojciech Jaruzelski (right) meets with Polish Prime Minister Mieczyslaw Rakowski today at the Plenary Session of the Polish Workers Party Central Committee. (Reuter wirephoto).

# Hardliners named

WARSAW, Poland, July 30, (AP): President Wojciech Jaruzelski has resigned as head of the Communist Party and departing Prime Minister Mieczyslaw F. Rakowski has taken the post, a move that seems certain to usher in a new chapter in Poland's political transforma-

It also signalled a bid to save the 2-million-member organisa-tion from internal splits and an external challenge posed by the revived Solidarity movement.

Election as Communist Party leader used to be tantamount to being declared the nation's leader, but in Poland's new political arrangement Jaruzelski will continue to wield as much or more power than Rakowski.

Soviet President Mikhail Gor-

bachev immediately sent congratulations to Rakowski after his election to the post yesterday, saying co-operation between the Soviet and Polish parties will continue "in a spirit of party friendship and mutual under-standing," the official PAP news agency said last night.

In an apparent victory for conservatives, two hardliners, Warsaw party chief Janusz Kubasiewicz and Katowice Party chief Manfred Gorywoda, were named to the Politburo in the shakeup that followed Rakowski's election. Previously no hardliners were represented on the

party's highest body. At the same time, mostly reformist Politburo members linked to Jaruzelski were dropped, in what party spokesman Janusz Bisztyga called a drive for "new facer."

The Central Committee elected Rakowski first secretary by a secret ballot vote of 171 to 41,

The Central Committee next conferred several hours on who will be Poland's next prime minister, but made no announcement before ending the plenum late in

the evening.
Jaruzelski was to present his choice for prime minister Monday for approval by the Seim, one house of the national assembly, where Solidarity now holds a significant minority. The Senate is dominated by communists.

Potential prime minister candidates mentioned before the plenum were Politburo member Wladyslaw Baka, Deputy Prime Minister Irenusz Sekula and peasant party leader Roman Malinowski. A rumour also circulated among Polish journalists yesterday that Interior Minister Gen. Czeslaw Kiszczak would be

chosen. Jaruzelski resigned all his party positions: as first secretary, member of the Politburo and member of the Central Committee. The action seemed designed to underline that he will devote himself totally to the office of

president he assumed July 19. It meant that for the first time in Poland's postwar history, the party leader might not be the country's ultimate power.

The party no longer has a firm majority in parliament and as president, Jaruzelski will have legal control of the armed forces. In addition, the Army and police are believed to be more loyal to him than to Rakowski. Rakowski, the seventh leader

A political survivor

# An 'Old Fox' comes back

WARSAW, July 30, (Reuter): New Polish Communist Party chief Mieczysław Rakowski, one of the country's great political survivors, won the job despite strong attacks on the economic record of the government he headed for 10 months.

His selection to steer Poland's Communist Party through an era of political upheaval culminates the remarkable comeback of a man ousted from government in 1985. He was elected by the Central Committee to replace his friend,

President Wojciech Jaruzelski. Western diplomats said his main task would be to revamp the party and carry the reform process forward at a time of low morale among members.

A battle-hardened communist with a talent for bending with the prevailing ideological wind, Rakowski, 62, is a longtime opponent of the Solidarity free trade union movement that was

re-legalised in April. As prime minister from September, 1988, he introduced Western-style economic reforms but failed to stop the economy

slipping towards the abyss. Party and opposition economists accused him of misman-agement, saying his cabinet's controversial price rise plan would fuel high inflation, plunging 60 per cent of the population below

the poverty line, and could spark unrest. It was a measure of his political skill that Rakowski, nicknamed "stary lis" (The Old Fox), weathered the criticism.

"More than one great economic and political battle awaits us .... let us not bow our heads to the ground," he said in June, urging communists to take heart after their crushing defeat by Solidarity in last June's preliminary elections.

Rakowski himself was among several top party leaders who lost their parliamentary seats in the first partly-free elections Poland has seen since the 1940s.

Rakowski was a tough negotiator with Solidarity during the

free trade union's first turbulent era of legality in 1980-81 and then became one of the leading defenders of the martial law policies imposed by Jaruzelski to crush it.

Sidelined to a parliamentary job in 1985 after four years as a deputy premier, he returned to centre-stage in December 1987 when he became a member of the ruling Politburo.

The grey-haired former journalist became prime minister the following September. He is due to step down next week when

Jaruzelski nominates a new premier. Rakowski, a frequent traveller to the West, is sometimes seen there as a liberal and is now regarded as advocating a shift to a

more democratic, dynamic party image. But many Poles see him as the epitome of communist orthodoxy, devoted to party discipline, ties with Moscow and the

pursuit of personal power. Although he says there is now no alternative to dialogue with the opposition, as recently as March 1988 he told party activists:
"It is high time to take the offensive against our political enemy.

He has nothing but a negative attitude." Employed at the party's Central Committee in 1949 when only 23, Rakowski was virtually alone in surviving political storms that destroyed Stalinist leaders in the 1950s and party chiefs Wladyslaw Gomulka in 1970 and Edward Gierek in 1980.

His liberal image stemmed from his 1958-82 editorship of the party weekly Polityka, which he made one of the most readable communist-run publications.

of the party since its founding in 1948, was the only candidate offered for the first secretary's job and was nominated by Jaruzelski, Bisztyga said.

The selection of the 62-yearold Rakowski to replace Jaruzelski culminated a remarkable political rise by the politician who joined the Politburo only in December 1987 after having been dropped from the govern-ment in 1985.

"The party is in a difficult situation but I believe I have support from hundreds of thousands of party members," Rakowski told state television shortly after his election.

"I believe that we can find a way out of this difficult situa-

Rakowski has led the govern-

ment since October but submitted his resignation as prime minister when the new parliament was seated.

The Central Committee accepted the resignations of five of the 18 Politburo members and five out of nine party secretaries.

Besides Jaruzelski, the Central Committee accepted Polithuro resignations from Jozef Czyrek. Kazimierz Barcikowski, Stanislaw Ciosek and Alfred Miodowicz. Miodowicz said he resigned because of wishes of members of the official trade union

alliance OPZZ, which he heads. They were replaced by Kubasiewicz, Gorywoda and Leszek Miller, a 43-year-old party secretary who has been active in promoting the party to

## young people. Mass defiance to embarrass South African government

JOHANNESBURG, July 30, (Reuter): Opposition groups plan mass defiance of race segregation laws this week to challenge a government that is telling the world it wants to ease apartheid.

Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok, who this month described apartheid as an albatross around South Africa's neck, has accused opponents of planning a violent campaign of bombings and disruption of

Protest groups representing more than

one million people say few years of mass detentions will not deter them from campaigning for desegregation of services like hospitals, recreational facilities and

Vlok says he will take tough action against the defiance campaign, due to start on Wednesday, in which blacks will be encouraged to seek treatment at whitesonly hospitals. A new law introduced last week makes people entering hospitals without official permission liable to fines

and jail sentences. "Government sources have often proclaimed apartheid is dead ... it must be brought to the attention of the world that apartheid continues," the opposition Mass Democratic Movement said.

Political analysts said that, provided the campaign were peaceful, a government crackdown would undercut weeks of official action portraying Pretoria as keen

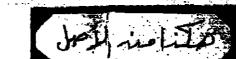
on political reform.

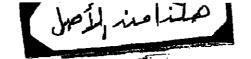
They pointed to unprecedented talks

between President P.W. Botha and jailed black leader Nelson Mandela this month which drew rare praise for the authorities from a mainly unsympathetic world.

The meeting heightened speculation

that Mandela, sent to jail more than 25 years ago, would soon be released and that there would be accelerated moves to end apartheid under the presidency of National Party leader F.W. de Kleik. almost certain to succeed Botha after Sep-





# ndian opposition politicians unite to challenge Rajiv

gw DELHI, India, July 30, (AP): tional elections may be months ay, but more than 100 opposition liticians already have put aside difing ideologies to produce a united npaign, fueled by renewed charges

government corruption.
The politicians — ranging from mmunists to members of the rightng Bharatiya Janata Party — have nounced their resignations from diament and joined in a challenge to me Minister Rajvi Gandhi and his

Storms

dilled

(orea

OUL, July 30, (Agencies): venteen people were killed by dslides, collapsing walls or

ods when Typhoon Judy hed southern South Korea,

sing the death toll in recent

rms to at least 109, the state

ief centre said today. Four people were missing after

typhoon hit the port city of

san and nearby Kyongsang

The relief centre said 92 people

re killed and 38 were missing

er floods brought by torrential

us earlier last week in southern

eas, particularly Cholla

Relief officials said typhoon

dy and the earlier rains made

ore than 20,000 people home-

About 89,000 hectares

20,000 acres) of farmland were

oded while 3,700 hectares

100 acres) of other crops were

Property loss, including mage to houses and 50 ships, as estimated at 200 billion won

300 million). Landslides cut

ater and power lines, blocked

ads and railways and uprooted

Military helicopters rescued

arly 2,000 people when rivers

anding villagers in the south-

stern towns of Changsong and

fropical storm Irving killed at

ast 102 people and injured 488 it collapsed tens of thousands. Thouses and flooded vast areas,

f a northern Vietnamese

rovince, an official report said.

Radio Hanoi said that incom-

lete statistics showed the storm

iat struck Thanh Hoa province

uly 24 also left an unknown

umber of people missing. The

rovince is south of the capital,

ianoi, and overlooks the Gulf of

A text of Friday's domestic

roadcast was seen Sunday in

langkok. It said the storm

ollapsed 82,300 houses.

amaged more than 500 hosp-

اناع. بالأساعات and school buil-

lings, destroyed fruit and timber

rees, sunk 256 vessels and

.he radio said.

vince yesterday.

stroyed.

The usually divided opposition has revived charges that Rajiv blocked investigations into a bribery scandal surrounding the 1986 purchase of artillery guns. In resigning, the lawmakers said any parliamentary debate on the scandal would be stifled by the Congress party's majority.
"The initiative is now clearly with the

opposition and the government is dee-ply worried and visibly on the defensive," the Conservative Hindu newspaper said after last week's announcement of the resignations.

The scandal had fallen dormant until a report July 18 by Indian's Auditor General cited inconsistencies in the \$1.4 billion deal with AB Bofors of Sweden. The report said technical considerations and cost assessments were flawed in awarding the contract.

The report fueled opposition charges once again that the Swedish company paid kickbacks of at least \$50 million to

The opposition alleged the money went to senior government officials and

key members in the Congress party. But there has been no proof, and Rajiv and the company have repeatedly denied any wrongdoing.

"The auditor-general has exposed that the prime minister has been telling lies to the country," said top opposition leader Viswanath Pratap Singh. "Never has the office of the prime minister been so degraded as by the present

Five years ago, Singh was appointed Rajiv's finance minister after the Congress party won 410 of the 544 seats in the Lok Sabha, the law-making lower house of parliament.

Singh left the government and the party in 1987 amid clear circumstances, but these were allegations his investigations into government corruption were getting too close to Rajiv.

Singh then, Singh and his newly-

founded Janata Dal, or People's Party, have made corruption in government their main election plank and have been trying to unite the opposition against

Rajiv.
The efforts seemed to be falling in recent months, with sharp differences

surfacing almost daily between parties on either side of the political spectrum. But the opposition now appears intent on setting a co-ordinated opposition campaign prior to the elections,

# Peace conference on Cambodia opens

Call for reconciliation

PARIS, July 30, (Reuter): France today opened an international peace conference on Cambodia with a call for all Cambodians to join in seeking a solution to one of the world's most murderous conflicts.

"The only acceptable solution is one which will give them (the Cambodian people) back their freedom of choice. It will be equitable and solid only if all Cambodians are associated and agree to take part," Foreign Minister Roland Dumas told the 19-nation gathering.
"It is now possible and urgent

to put an end to one of the most murderous and unjust conflicts

in our history."
Foreign ministers from all five permanent members of the United Nations Security Council - the United States, the Soviet Union, France, Britain and China — were taking part in the conference at a centre near the Arc de Triomphe.

As the talks opened, there was no clear sign of a breakthrough in the stand-off between Cam-bodian guerrillas backed by the United States and China and the Phnom Penh government, which is supported by the Soviet Union and Vietnam. Cambodia's four warring fac-

tions are fundamentally divided on all significant issues. They almost boycotted the talks over a seating squabble settled only at the eleventh hour.

Ironically, the Khmer Rouge, blamed for at least one million Cambodian deaths from 1975 to 1979 in southeast Asia's most radical experiment with communism, is present with indirect Western support as part of the guerrilla coalition headed by Prince Norodom Sihanouk. Pro-Vietnamese Cambodian

leaders, represented by Prime Minister Hun Sen, say the Khmer Rouge must never return to power. But Sihanouk insists it must be part of any future ernment of reconciliation. US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Mini-

ster Eduard Shevardnadze were representing their countries at the conference's opening sessions. Among other nations attending were Japan, which yesterday

offered to throw its economic might into rebuilding Cambodia if the talks find a solution, and the six members of the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN). United Nations Secretary-

General Javier Perez de Cuellar was attending in a personal capacity.

China and non-communist Asian nations, the United States and the West are lined up behind the Khmer Rouge-dominated guerrilla coalition headed from exile by Sihanouk, who ruled his country as monarch and president from 1941 to 1970.

His young rival Hun Sen, an articulate former guerrilla, is staunchly backed by Hanoi and Moscow.

No clear outcome is expected unless the foreign ministers, primarily those of China, the Soviet Union, Vietnam and the United States, agree before they hand the talks to experts on Tuesday on which aspects of the conflict to address.

"I'm not optimistic. I don't see progress unless someone pulls a rabbit out of a hat," said one Western diplomat.

The conference, co-chaired by France and Indonesia, is racing against time to engineer a settlement before Vietnam completes a unilateral withdrawal in September of the last units of its invasion force which overthrew the Khmer Rouge in 1979. (See Page 6)



United States Secretary of State James Baker (right) and his Soviet counterpart Eduard Shevardnadze (left) arrive at the Soviet Ambassador's residence in Paris for bilateral talks yesterday. (Reuter wire-



British Foreign Secretary John Major (right) holds bilateral talks with US Secretary of State James Baker (left) in Paris today. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Viets trying to retake positions

BANGKOK, Thailand, July 30, (AP): Vietnamese troops backed by artillery fire have been trying to retake Khmer Rouge guerrilla positions in western Cambodia near the Thai border, the guerrilla Army radio said.

The radio reported attacks on three areas of Battambang province bordering Thailand's Prachinburi and Chantaburi provinces — south Sisophon, Sisophon-Phnum Malai and

Vietnamese troops "have been brutally trying to retake territory and positions that our national Army has liberated along the Cambodian-Thai border," the radio said yesterday. A text of the broadcast was obtained today in Bangkok.

It said the attacks showed Vietnam "was not withdrawing even an inch from the border and did not want a peace settlement at the international conference on Cambodia, which was to open today in Paris.

in late 1978, ending three years of Khmer Rouge rule during which hundreds of thousands of people died in execution chambers and slave labour camps. Vietnam installed another communist government in Phnom Penh, but has pledged to withdraw all its estimated 60,000 to 70,000 troops within the next 61 days.

Vietnam invaded Cambodia

Thai military officers say pro-Vietnamese forces have intensified shelling of guerrilla positions in the past week, and dozens of heavy rounds crashed into Prachinburi's Ta Phraya and Aranyaprathet districts.

Several villagers were wounded and thousands of people evacuated from border areas.

Officials said the attacks could be intended as a show of strength during the Paris peace talks. The two sides also could be trying to take as much territory as possible before the Vietnamese pull out, they said.

## Student continues hunger strike

TOKYO, July 30, (AP): A South Korean radical student, blocked from marching home across the border after an illegal visit to North Korea, remained on a hunger strike for the fourth day today, the North's official news agency said.

The state-run Korean central news agency, monitored in Tokyo, quoted some of Im Sy-Kyong's fellow hunger strikers as saying "their strength had not been exhausted through the hunger strike but been redoubled

with indignation at the enemy."

Ms Im was with about 500 people from 30 countries who started about a week ago from Mount Packdu, at the northern end of North Korea, on a peace march intended to cross the border at the truce village of Panmunjom and end at Mount Hanna, at the southern end of South Korea.

The marchers have been demanding the reunification of Korea, divided since 1945 into the Communist North and capitalist South.

They reached Panmunjom, in the demilitarised zone dividing the two Koreas, last Thursday.

The South had insisted Ms
Im's planned border crossing would violate terms of the Armistice that ended the 1950-53 Korean war. Witnesses at Panmunjom said North Korean officials stopped her from crossing, apparently to prevent a pos-sible incident in the zone.

North Korean media said she then began a hunger strike in the Tong-II (unification) Pavilion, in the North Korean part of Panmunjo, and was joined by more than 100 of the peace marchers. They were demanding authorities on both sides let them

walk back across the border.
Today, the official North
Korean Workers (Communist) Party newspaper Rodong Shin-mun said the South Korean Government was blocking Ms Im's passage through Panmunjom and launching a "fascist offensive to stamp out the forces for reunification.

"Her participation in the Pyongyang Festival and her activities in the Northern half of Korea cannot be a crime. In the North, she has never unilaterally slandered or praised any idea and system of the North and the South but acted only in favour of reunification," said the Rodong Shinmun commentary, carried in part by the official news agency.

Ms Im defied her government's ban on unauthorised travel to the North when she travelled via Tokyo and East Germany to attend the July world festival of youth and

sudents in Pyongyang.
Seoul supports talks with the North on easing tensions and working for reunification, but insists all such efforts must proceed through official channels. It accuses the North of trying to foment unrest in the South by encouraging unauthorised visits by radicals and dissidents from the South. South Korean officials say Ms

Im cannot return home across the border and will be arrested on her return on charges of violating national security laws.

## Licence found

near SOS TOKYO, July 30, (AP): A reporter looking for clues to who spelled out a giant "SOS" on a mountain slope has found the driver's licence of a male

climber who disappeared in 1984. But police said today they have not found the climber's body nor have they identified human bones, thought to be a woman's, found near the "SOS" spelled out in birch bran-ches on the 2,290-metre (7,514-foot) mount Asahidake, on Japan's north-ernmost main island of Hokkaido. Koyo Aburatani, a reporter for the

Hokkaido television station HBC, said he found a driver's licence, two cameras, a notebook and other items in a large hole beneath the roots of some trees about 50 metres (165 feet)

from the SOS yesterday.

The name on them as Kenji Iwamura, who police said set out hiking on Asahidake on July 10, 1984. When he failed to appear for work a week later, his parents asked police to search for him, but they

Police said the hole in which the licence was found was large enough for a human.

## REQUIRED **DRIVER**

For a Kuwaiti family holdina Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence permit. Food accommodation and residence permit will be provided. . Contact telephone 2414203, 2433629

## 30,000 left homeless

rains and strong winds in southern Bangladesh have killed more than 100 people and left about 30,000 homeless, officials said today.

Forecasters said they feared worse storms were to come and rescue officials and volunteers were on full

Officials said 30 members of a bridal party were killed when they were swept overboard from a boat in the Meghna River.

Another boat capsized in the River Teesta, killing 40 villagers and 30 fishermen drowned near Cox Bazaar, a resort town in the Bay of Bengal.

Officials said rescuers found three other bodies floating near Cox' Bazaar and three more were electrocuted when their houses collapsed under Rain also swept Chittagong Port city and the nearby Hill Tracts district today, bringing life virtually to a halt.

About 20,000 people have taken refuge in government buildings and schools in Lama sub-district in the Hill Tracts. Local officials said at least 10,000 others huddled in buildings flooded waist-deep after the Sahnkha and Matamuhuri rivers burst their

Officials said gale-force winds battered Ban-gladesh's coast, flattening hundreds of houses, damaging crops and forcing thousands of families

Dhaka weather office said all major rivers were swollen after more than a foot (30 cm) of rain fell within the 48 hours ending this morning.

Arrest

stops

peace

MANILA, July 30, (AP): Two prominent communists captured last week were in Manila seeking

new negotiations with the govern-ment, but their arrest "destroys

any opportunity for peace," rebels said today. Suspected National Demo-

cratic Front chairman Satur

Ocampo, 50, and his common-law wife, Carolina "Bobbie" Malay,

49, were arrested last Thursday

while driving along a residential street in suburban Makati. President Corazon Aquino's government halled the capture as

"The arrest of Satur and Bob-

bie comes at a time when the NDF

is offering a serious and bold proposal to the Aquino regime and to the nation," according to a statement released to news organ-

isations. The front has offered to

agrees to close the six US military

bases in the Philippines in 1991, when their lease expires.

a major setback to the rebels.

talks

torrential rain yesterday.

Indian troops board the 'INS Magar' at Trincomalee harbour (northeast Sri Lanka) today. (Reuter wirephoto)

(Continued from Page 1)

In Colombo, people crowded shops in the capital and other ment relaxed a nation-wide curfew for ten hours.

The curfew was imposed at midnight on Thursday to thwart protests and attacks by Sinhalese

ision said the curfew will again be suspended at 5 am tomorrow (2330 GMT Sunday) as military officials reported peace throughout the country. The broadcasts More than 150 people denoun-

Heavily armed soldiers and policemen in steel helmets kept watch today in the capital of Colombo, where long queues quickly formed at bakeries and other food stores.

Hundreds of people also flocked to railway and bus terminals early today but there were no immediate indications that state transportation was operating. Private passenger buses star-

ted running early today.

pended curfew was back into effect at 4 pm (1030 GMT), The state-run radio and telev-

extremists during the second anniversary of the 1987 Indianbrokered peace accord. The sus-

looded about 64,700 hectares 26.190 acres) of newly planted ice or secondary crops. Authorities were trying to vievent epidemics and peasants n Quang Xuong district repaired 10tises and washed withered rice plants after the floods receded.

might be reimposed.

cing the presence of the Indian peacekeeping troops have been shot to death by soldiers and police for violating the curfew, military officials said.

'Filipinos stealing from each other'

## Graft is back in Manila

MANILA, July 30: As chief of the anti-smuggling agency in the Philippines, Jose Almonte calls himself an "econ-mic warrior." His greatest challenge, however, is knowing if the enemy ncludes his own superiors.

Almonte, like many who supported Corazon Aquino's

rifuous rise to power in 1986, is waging a war against orruption where battle lines are blurred. Last year, for instance, he charged two Aquino-allied ongressmen with smuggling, only to see Congress trained by slashing his agency's budget to five cents.

Charges of official corruption are striking deeper and

teeper into the once-mighty moral shield of President adumo's government. Although she herself is seen as intainted, the perception of graft by her underlings—and ter weak action against it - has eroded her popularity. Almonte, a former Army officer, lights smuggling with

he same moral zeal that he once fought communist pertillas. In 1986, as a colonel, he helped plan a coup Mempt against Ferdinand Marcos. When Aquino took ower, she made him the first officer promoted to the rank general, and then later appointed him to the bureau that lattles smuggling, a popular crime in this nation of more

Corruption under Marcos was a wholesome theft of lollars from foreign loans," he says. "Now we see "llipinos stealing from each other."

In a recent land-reform scandal, for instance, a group of copic tried to cheat the government out of \$2.5 million.

That was the size of Imelda Marcos kitty for flowers, ays Almonte, Even within his own department, known as Economic Intelligence and Investigation Bureau EliB), Almonte has a tough fight. The temptation to take ribes or make off with a confiscated container of impord goods is great among EUB's low-paid workers. He has tready fired 300 out of 1,000 employees.

But, he admits, until Aquino comes out more strongly in oth action and words against corruption, his crusade is onstrained. For the first couple of years of her six-year rm, she pursued a policy of reconciliation among ilipinos rather than exercising tough leadership against

Most observers say it is unclear whether there is any nore or less corruption under Aquino than there was uring Marcos' rule. What's certain is that corruption is tore easily exposed even as Filipinos expect more from quino, a hose anti-graft campaign against Marcos heled to bring him down. Aquino has slowly tried to reform recourt system, but the effort remains limited because she thus gaining favours.

Three recent incidents, though, have forced Aquino to

get tougher against corruption. One was the land-reform scandal, known as the Garchitornena Affair, that many observers say has set back a key Aquino programme by six months. The President med a special investigative body to clean up the affair last month, and appointed a new chief of the land-reform

Another was the killing of an Army major during a holdup that revealed deep military and police involvement in financial crimes, sparking an Aquino-ordered crack-down in military ranks.

The third was political snipping by Aquino's nemesis Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile, over her family's plan to "reform" their 14,000-acre sugar estate. The plan, using a legal loophole in the 1987 land-reform law, would leave twothirds of the estate's ownership in family hands, while giving one-third of the corporation's shares to the 6,000 workers over the next three decades. Sen. Enrile's criticism of the plan angered Aquipo. She launched a counterattack by bringing up Enrile's past deeds when he served as defence minister under Marcos.

But more than just sparking a Filipino political feud, the dispute caused Aquino to make some careful admissions. She shelved the family land-reform plan for the time being, and announced in a speech June 19 that "corruption has returned, if not on the same scale (as under Marcos),

certainly with equal shamelessness." She promised renewed anti-corruption efforts that would "spare no one." She threw her support behind a new private group, called the National Coalition for Trans-

parency (meaning clean government).

She tried to explain why no one from the Marcos era has been jailed for corruption, saying she feared being accused of waging a "political vendetta." The military came in for an attack, too. She ordered Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos to remove "scalawags and misfits" from the armed

Defence chief Ramos quickly told commanders to draw up an "order of battle" against the corrupt in uniform, while claiming that the military justice system had already

investigated or punished 1,195 service personnel. How far such talk will go is unknown. The battle over corruption are often seen by observers here as just shadowplay for the 1992 presidential race or as a reflection of public disappointment after the high hopes of Aquino's overthrow of Marcos.

## "Despite great risks to their security, these two comrades left the revolutionary bases in the countryside for a while and went to

the capital city to work on the NDF proposal," the statement The rebels said the government

had disregarded the peace offer and "its eagerness to show off a prize catch to please its imperialist master (the United States) overrides any concern for peace and destroys any opportunity for Sunday's statement was signed

by Antonio Zumel, who, along with Ocampo and Ms Malay, negotiated on behalf of the insurgents during peace talks that broke down in January 1987. The front is a coalition of 12

Marxist groups, including the Communist Party of the Philipines and its armed wing, the New People's Army. The military claims Ocampo also served on the party central committee and the ruling polithuro. no has refused to enter new

agree to law down their arms. Last week, she claimed the governm had not received any formal offer from the front to resume peace Aquino also has refused to say whether she will support extend-ing the lease on the US facilities.

Aquino is expected to visit the United States later this year for

nceliminary discussions on a new

peace talks unless the rebels first

bases treaty. Escapee kills officer

#### BEIJING, July 30, (AP): A man who escaped from a prison in remote nor-thwestern Qinghai three years ago killed a policeman and wounded four others before committing suicide, it was reported yesterday.

University (IIU) president Anwar Ibrahim said today. However, the process of reconciliation between Islamisation and contemporary knowledge should not stop with merely intellectual re-orientation as it moves further into the social and cultural domains, Anwar

KUALA LUMPUR, July 30, (KUNA): The

Islamisation of knowledge offers a good start

towards the excellence of contemporary

knowledge while preserving moral and cul-

tural values, Malaysian International Islamic

who is also the education minister said in his address at the university's third convocation

It was therefore not the need to mould the Islamic values to fit into the fabric of modern knowledge but instead to transform the modern intellect so that it conforms to the value framework of Islam, he said.

"This is a major challenge," Anwar told the

A total of 384 graduands of the university

Malaysian minister addresses convocation were conferred with masters of comparative laws, bachelor of economics, bachelor of business administration, bachelor of law (Sharia) degrees and diploma in law and administration of Islamic judiciary, diploma in Sharia and practice and diploma in educa-

> Anwar said the time spent at the university had provided the graduands with some basic skills that had grounded them in the art and craft of Muslim scholarship.

# 'Great democracy' ruled out | Soviets hit out at

## Deng wants to keep in touch with masses

BEIJING, July 30. (AP): Senior leader Deng Xiaoping said in comments issued yesterday that he does not approve of "great democracy" but that the ruling communists need to keep in touch with the masses.

'We do not approve of great democracy. Great democracy is avoidable, and this requires having small democracy," wrote Deng, 84, who has crushed three populist movements in his decade of rule.

Deng ordered the June 3-4 Army attack on pro-democracy student protesters in Beijing in which hundreds and possibly thousands of people were killed.

The excerpts, read on the television news, did not explain what Deng meant by the terms, but "great democracy" appeared to be a reference to the kind of unfettered debate that he denounced during the protests.

By small democracy, he apparently was referring to controlled expressions of opinon as long as there is no challenge to the power of the party.

The broadcast said Deng wrote that the party should be supervised by the masses and by the eight sanctioned non-com-

"If we don't accept supervision and expand the democratic life of the party and country we will be divorced from the masses and commit great errors," said the reported, quoting Deng's

essay.

The broadcast report said the essay would appear in the next issue of the magazine "Party Building."

His essay was further quoted as saying the party must police

"Whether or not the Communist Party is qualified to lead depends on our party itself ... on our party's ideology and work

Meanwhile, the party announced it was issuing a new book called "Deng Xiaoping over 28 years," written by his colleagues and commemorating his "glorious and outstanding achievements,"

The television news said the

book were part of a new high profile, tinged with adulation, for the aging leader, who had been in semi-retirement

He re-emerged to lead the June crackdown and since then a series of books and a movie about him have appeared. His name appears in newspapers daily, and millions of Chinese are being required to study his speech on crushing the student rebellion."

Deng has said he did not want the mass adulation given revolutionary leader Mao Tse-Tung in his final years. The current campaign falls far short of that, although many Chinese

are drawing a parallel.

Deng had been expected to retire later this year from his last official posts - as head of the state and party military affairs commissions.

But Western diplomats say they now consider that unlikely, given the Army's new prominence and power.

In other developments, Premier Li Peng told a French newspaper publisher that China was willing to maintain good relations with Paris despite "recent difficulties," but that the future of relations "depends on the French side."

The official Xinhua news agency said Lispoke in a meeting with Yang Yougju, publisher of Europe Times (Nouvelles d'Europe).

In Chicago delegates attending the first congress of Chinese students in the United States have created a fledgling national student union aimed at pressuring China for democratic

After lengthy debate and overnight revisions, delegates yesterday ratified a constitution creating the All-America Chinese Student Union.

"It's not perfect enough, but it's really a very good start," said Deng Jain, chairman of the con-

Creation of the union was the main focus of the three-day congress, which attracted Chinese students from across the country, a spokesman for the congress

A Chinese Army officer and his wife who defected to South Korea across the border from North Korea are seeking asylum in a third country and Scoul will respect their wishes, a govern-

ment official said today.

Zuo, a member of a Chinese detachment monitoring the 1953 Korean War armistice, and his wife walked across the demarcation line in the border truce

village of Panmunjom yesterday. Taiwan has launched a quiet diplomatic offensive against its communist rival, seeking to benefit from the international outcry that followed the crackdown on

the pro-democracy movement. Seven young women today became the first to take vows as Catholic nuns in Beijing since the communists took power in 1949.





Some of the wounded officers and soldiers of the People's Liberation Army during the riot.





Second Lieutenant Liu Guogeng of the martial law troops beaten to death (picture above) and set alight (below) near Xidan in central Beijing.

## Crackdown display

Photographs from the crackdown on the pro-democracy unrest have gone on exhibit at a Beijing museum, drawing hundreds of curious Chinese to the officially sanctioned

Hundreds of Chinese stood close to the pictures, furtively pointing at familiar faces and places. 'Look, I know him,' one girl whispered to a friend as they

TAIPEI, Taiwan, July 30, (AP): Taiwan's

largest opposition party today wrapped up its

two-day congress with calls for more

In general elections on Dec 2, the ruling

The year-end election is crucial to the

Nationalist Party faces challenges from a

legal opposition party for the first time ever.

party and all Taiwanese," the Democratic Progressive Party said in a statement closing its conference. "We are determined to win the

elections ... to achieve our goal of ruling

democratic reforms on this island.

stared at a photograph of student leaders addressing a crowd during the demonstrations.

Taiwan." Opposition parties were banned

uner the 38-year-old martial law imposed in

1949, when the Nationalist government fled

to Taiwan after losing a civil war to the

The Democratic Progressive Party was for-

In a proposal approved by its congress, the

party said Taiwanese should be allowed to

vote for their own president, governors and

med three years ago, but it became technically

legal earlier this year when it registered with

communists on the Chinese mainland.

the Interior Ministry.

The exhibit, which opened Friday at the China Art Museum, appeared to be the latest in a series of official efforts to persuade the people that the Army acted correc-

Taiwan's opposition party calls for democratic reforms

mayors. It also demanded full re-election of the parliaments. Taiwan's president is elected every six years by members of National Assembly, an electoral college. The cabinet appoints Taiwan governor and mayors of the two largest cities. At stake in the December elections are 101

seats in the 297-seat legislative Yuan. In the Yuan, Taiwan's highest lawmaking body, 182 members, mostly Nationalists. have held office since they were elected in

US role in Kabul

Superpower summit 'soon'

PARIS, July 30, (Reuter): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze yesterday hit out at American involvement in Afghanistan, telling US Secretary of State James Baker his government was encouraging

Soviet spokesman Vitaly Churkin told reporters that during more than three hours of talks at the Soviet ambassador's residence in Paris, Shevardnadze had expressed dissatisfaction at the role the United States

"He said that we felt that the US was in some cases encouraging the extremists there rather than encouraging the political process in the country," Churkin said.

Both the United States and Soviet Union are guarantors of the Geneva accords under which Soviet troops

ISLAMABAD, July 30, (Reuter): Rival Afghan rebel

leaders have denounced each

other publicly, widening a rift

over the recent massacre of 30

Party of Burhanuddin Rabbani

yesterday demanded that the

Pakistan-based rebel government oust radical Foreign Mini-

ster Gulbuddin Hekmatyar until

his Hezb-e-Islami Party was

cleared of the massacre.

The Hezb said the Jamiat was arming its men for reprisals rather than calming the situation and accused rebel government President Sibpatullah Mojad-

didi of fuelling the fire.
The rift could be a severe blow

to the mujahedeen rebel struggle

against the Soviet-backed gover-nment in Kabul, rebel sources

Hekmatyar and Rabbani are respectively foreign and recon-

struction ministers in the rebel

It was the first time any of the

seven Pakistan-based Afghan

parties in the main rebel alliance

had attacked each other publicly

since setting up their "interim government" in February after

Moscow pulled its troops out of

Afghanistan.
The Western-backed rebels

have failed to win a quick victory

against the Kabul government after Moscow withdrew more

than 100,000 troops who had

backed it for more than nine

The Jamiat says its 30 rebels,

including 11 local field comman-

ders, were ambushed by Hezb

members in the northern Afghan

province of Takhar on July 9

when returning from a strategy

meeting with rebel commander

ambush and 25 executed the next

day in what the Jamiat has called

a plot approved by the Hezb leadership based in Peshawar, capital of Pakistan's North West

The Hezb, in acknowledging

the incident, first called it a

private matter rather than an

But a statement by Hekmatyar yesterday accused the Jamiat of

committing atrocities on the Hezb rebels and killing "a big number of them" in frequent

The demand for the ousting of

Hekmatyar was made at a 8,000-

strong Jamiat rally outside Pesh-

awar, which was also addressed

by Mojaddidi, who promised

'exemplary punishment" of

Five rebels were killed in the

Ahmad Shah Masood.

Frontier Province.

inter-party affair.

attacks.

YCRIS.

The Jamiat-e-Islami rebel

rebels of one group by another.

Rebels flay

each other

finally withdrew from Afghanistan in February. But both superpowers con-Rift over Afghan massacre

tinue to pour weapons into the country, Moscow supplying the government of President Najibullah and Washington the mujahedeen rebels via Pakistan. More than 60 people have died in the Afghan capital of Kabul in mujahedeen rockets attacks over

the last three weekends. Afghan Foreign Minister Abdul Wakil said on Friday that the United States and Pakistan were more interested in stepping up aggression than finding a

political settlement of the 10year-old Afghan war.
"Shevardnadze said that what has happened in the past several months in Afghanistan has shown that attempts at a military solution are futile," said

Churkin.

"More effort should be directed to political efforts and national reconciliation," he said, adding: "The government of Afghanistan has proven its ability to stand on its own."

Talks between the US and Soviet foreign ministers accelerated the pace of superpower dialogue and fixed a Sep-tember meeting to prepare the first summit between Presidents George Bush and Mikhail Gor-

Shevardnadze said after more than three hours of talks with Baker vesterday that a superpower summit could take place "rather soon" if talks on September 19 and 20 go well.

But Baker would not be drawn on a summit date. Both men were due to address a 19-nation Cambodian peace conference which opened today

in Paris: Moscow has not disguised its impatience for a summit. Gorbachev and Bush's predecessor, Ronald Reagan, held five summits in three years,

setting the fastest pace in thawing superpower relations since the September's full-scale ministerial meeting will cover arms control, human rights, regional issues, bilateral relations and the

environment as well as summit preparations. It will probably take place in the northwestern US state of Wyoming. US sources said the venue would not be Baker's ranch there - a modest cabin but possibly Jackson hole.

The spot lies beneath the rugged Teton range, perhaps the most majestic peaks in the Rocky Mountains. Baker showed Shevardnadze a picture of the landscape during their talks.

At their last meeting in Moscow three months ago, Gorbachev's team upstaged Baker, cat-ching the Americans flat-footed with another unilateral arms control move - to scrap 500 short-range nuclear missiles in

The Paris talks appeared less competitive. They were described by the US side as productive and relaxed, lasting more than an hour longer than scheduled.

The Soviet side presented proposals to speed up a chemical arms ban and increase co-operation on scientific and economic matters to intensify the superpower dialogue.

The Americans made a vague offer of US technical help in tackling Moscows domestic economic problems.

A senior US official, who asked not to be identified, said Baker told Shevardnadze: "To the extent to which we can contribute technical advice, we're prepare to do (that)."

Baker and Shevardnadze spent most of their time discussing the Soviet Union's perestroika economic reforms and regional issues including Afghanistan, Central America, the Middle East and Cambodia.

French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas and his Soviet counterpart, Shevardnadze met here today for talks on the conflicts of Cambodia and Lebanon.

# Cypriot priests freed

NICOSIA. July 30. (Reuter): Two Greek-Cypriot priests, the last of 108 protesters seized by Turkish Cypriot police 11 days ago, returned home today amid hopes that reunification talks could now resume.

Cyprus government spokes-man Akis Fantis said after the men returned to a rapturous welcome that he now hoped the next round of the United Nationssponsored negotiations would be

held later this week.
Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash postponed a meeting with President George Vasalial last week as sectarian passion flared after the arrest of the section of the sect women and 10 men during Greek-Cypriot demonstration in the buffer zone dividing Cypris. Jubilant crowds waved Greek

and Cypriot flags and motoritishonked their horns when Bishop Chrysostomos of Larnaca and Archimandrite Georghios Papa-chrysostomou returned after being driven by the United Nations across the zone.

Along with most of the other protesters, they had refused to pay fines levied by a Turkish-Cypriot court and had not been due to be freed until next Thursday. Fantis denied reports that their fines had been paid for

they were beaten, abused and spat on when they were seized on July 19, eve of the 15th anniver-sary of the Turkish invasion of north Cyprus.

But they said they believed Greek and Turkish Cypriots

The black-robed priests said

could live together peacefully. "We want to stress that Turkish Cypriots love us and want to live with us in peace." Bishop Chrysostomos told emotional crowd.

Vassiliou, who travelled to Nicosia by helicopter to greet the priests, told the crowd: "We're all struggling to live in a peaceful Cyprus, Greek and Turkish

Cypriots together."
The two priests said they had been on hunger strike for eight days because the Turkish Cypriot authorities stopped them conducting religious ceremonies in prison. 💬 🚟 🕾

■ Greek-Cypriot authorities have protested to the United Nations over the arrival of two Bulgarian Muslim families in the Turkish-held sector of Cyprus, the government said yesterday. Government spokesman Akis

Fantis called the Bulgarians' application to settle in the breakaway Turkish-Cypriot republic in northern Cyprus a "provoca-

Eight people carrying Bul-garian passports arrived in normade helicopters demanded today that Pakistan, a supporter thern Cyprus from Turkey earlier this week and asked of the rebels, return the aircraft The pilots defected on July 3, Premier Dervis Eroglu promised to help them obtain residence landing the helicopters at the southern Pakistani city of Quetta, about 60 miles (100 Eroglu promised to assist

them. The northern Cyprus government last month offered kilometres) east of the Afghan border. The Pakistan Defence Ministry impounded the airto settle 30,000 ethnic Turks from Bulgaria in the Varosba ■ President Najibullah brought back into the Afghan governresort outside the port of Famagusta. ment today a former minister recently released after spending

The proposal was denounced by Greece and the internationally recognised Greek-Cypriot government. Turkey did not accept the offer, saying it would use its own resources to provide shelter and jobs for more than 200,000 ethnic Turks who have left Bulgaria in the past three

## No'man leaves for Saudi Arabia

eight years in jail, a government

Khial Mohammad Katawazi, who is in his 30s, was appointed

minister adviser to Foreign Minister Abdul Wakil but diplomatic

sources said he might also be

given an ambassadorship.

spokesman said.

those found guilty.
In other developments, rock-

ets hit Kabul yesterday, some of

them showering shrapnel and

shards of glass over a crowded

bazaar. The government said 12

people were killed and 56

Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Nabi Amani accused US-backed Muslim

rebels stepping up rocket attacks in advance of US-Soviet talks on Afghanistan, set for tomorrow in

In the past month, the rebels

have been launching rockets

from behind the hills that ring the

capital. More than 200 people

have died, nearly all of them

Four Afghan Air Force pilots

who defected to the anti-com-

munist insurgency in Soviet-

Stockholm.

civilians.

craft.

## Aden unveils reforms

ADEN, July 30, (Reuter): South Yemeni Prime Minister Yassin Said No man left for Saudi Arabia today for talks aimed at furthering relations between the neighbouring countries.

Officials said No man would brief South

Yemenis in the kingdom on the new regulations encouraging them to take part in industrial and investment projects at home. Industry, Trade and Supply Minister

Abduliah Mohammed Othaman said his country would offer the half-million South Yemeni workers in Saudi Arabia three-year, \$10,000 investment bonds.

The bonds carry six per cent annual interest and permit holders to export and import goods from abroad. Marxist South Yemen is introducing major

political and economic reforms aimed as correcting its "past mistakes" and improving relations with its estranged neighbours.

The ambitious plans, published today in the official weekly magazine Al Thawry, set new economic, foreign and domestic policy goals.

Coming more than three years after President Haidar Abu Bakr Al Attas ousted his predecessor Ali Nasser Muhammad in a bloody coup, the move is a clear sign that South Yemen is determined to break from the isolationist strictures of previous governments.

The South Yemeni reforms were first suggested in May when they were dubbed in the regional press as Aden's perestroika, a reference to Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's policy of economic liberalisation.

Since assuming power Attas has agreed to jointly explore oil with neighbouring North Yemen, and holds reunification of the two Yemens as a long-term goal. He has also eased strained relations with conservative neighbours Saudi Arabia and Oman.

The programme, signed by Secretary-General of the ruling Yemeni Socialist Party Ali Salim Al Baidh calls for a reshaping of South Yenen's leadership and closer identification with Arab and Islamic culture

It calls for "correcting wrong stands on Arab and Islamic culture and religion ... religious leaders and rebuilding mosques and other religious institutions."

The new policies aim at following up internal and external changes and boosting Aden's reistions with other nations, especially countries in the region," Baidh said.

The changes include pledges to revise the constitution, rotate the job of president, allow the publication of new newspapers and guarantee

civil rights. The plan urges South Yemenis to arvest their capital at home and to rebuild the troubled

To underline the reforms South Yemoni Premier Yassin said No man travelled to Sandi Arabia where he is to lobby some of the estimated

half-million of his countrymen working in the kingdom to invest in foreign currency bonds. Foreign remittances from workers oversess areamong Aden's chief foreign currency extracts

CAIRO, Egypt, July 30, (AP): Twelve-year-old Osama, paralysed by a bullet wound, wheels himself around the Palestinian hospital, anticipating the time he can walk again,

That will mean, he said, that he can do again what got him shot in the first place: Rejoin his sister and two broth-

soldiers in his homeland, Gaza.
Osama is the youngest of eight
Palestinian children and young adults
from the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip being treated at Cairo's Palestine Red Crescent Society Hospital for wounds suffered in the uprising there, the "intifada," now in its 20th

Most were injured by Israeli bullets or soldiers wielding batons.

In various stages of ill-health or paralysis, the eight are bored and frustrated, unable to cope with being on the sidelines of the intifada, with its tension and danger.

"They find it very hard to adapt to normal life," said Jane Iskandar, the hospital's head nurse who is Irish. They are so used to fighting that they can't take medical instructions or cooperate at first.

"It takes them some time to calm down. They feel they have to fight. They're frustrated and want to go On a recent morning, four of the

patients sat, chatting, around an open window in the large, sunlit room nicknamed the intifada ward. One 26-year-old Amin, of Gaza, said he was wounded one night as he ran from an Army patrol into a side street. But instead of safety, Amin said he found himself face-to-face with other soldiers, who first shot at the ground, then at him.

"When I get better, I want to return to my family," Amin said. "I expect problems there, but I can overcome

Like the other patients. Amin

requested only one of his names be used for fear of reprisals against family members in the occupied territories.

As the four talked, young Osama rolled up in his wheelchair and pulled out snapshots of his older brothers and

"They all go out in demonstra-tions," he said. "It drives my mother

His death, and that of an 18-year-old who died after being reportedly

shot last month by soldiers, brought to 523 the number of Palestinians killed in clashes with Israelis in the 19-month Arab uprising. Thirty-

Police, meanwhile, arrested eight Israelis on suspicion they were fomenting rebellion as members of the "free state of Judea" movement,

which calls for founding a Jewish nation in the occupied West Bank.

mad, but there's nothing she can do because all the children join."

Osama recalled that he was throwing stones at an Israel Army vehicle when soldiers shot him. The bullet pierced his chest and emerged from his back, leaving him paralysed from the

waist down. His crutches at his side, Nasser, in his mid-20s, said preventing such attitudes in the children of the occupied territories is impossible. 'I see my son of 7 in front of me one

minute," Nasser said. "The next, he's

gone" to throw stones. Nasser said he was injured while trying to prevent soldiers from using his apartment window as a vantage point for firing on a demonstration. Soldiers breaking into his house

unced today.

were approved by 97.38 of voters in a referendum held simultaneously with the election, Interior Minister Ali Akbar Mohtashemi told a news con-

Mohtashemi said the 54-year-old speaker received a total of 15,537,394 out of 16,439,247 ballots cast. His

only challenger, former Agriculture Minister Abbas Sheibani, won

Minister Abbas Sheibani, won 632,583 votes or 3.8 per cent.

In the referendum, 15,998,128 voters said "yes" to constitutional changes that scrap the prime minister's post and broaden the president's authority. There were 397,830 votes against

Mohtashemi said a record 70 per

cent turn-out in Friday's election "proved the strength and stability of the Islamic Revolution ... despite

threats, plots and conspiracies by enemies of the revolution who tried to

chist and liberal groups" had threatened sabotage or called on peo-

He said Iranian security forces had

blocked attempts to smuggle in weapons and assummation and arrested

Ayatolish Ali Khamenei won a record 18 million votes when he was first elected president in 1981.

But Mohtashemi said that figure was wrong, and the previous record was 14 million votes.

vas 14 million votes. Iran has 24 million eligible voters

Sheibani, a Tehran parliament deputy who heads the token opposition Freedom Movement, conceded defeat yesterday in a letter congratulating Rafsanjani on his election and wishing

him "success in performing worthy

It was not immediately clear whea Rafsanjani, a middle-ranking cleric

who emerged as Iran's new strongman after the death of Ayatoliah Khomeini

on June 3, would take over as

Khamenei, who succeeded Khomeini as the Islamic Republic's

supreme leader, is due to step down when his second four-year term ends in

But he could hand over power

earlier so that Rafsanjani can start tackling the country's economic problems, which include soaring infla-tion, high prices and widespread shor-

Premir Hussein Musavi, whose job

was eliminated by the referendum, asked Khamaenei today to supervise the transition to presidential rule, saying in a letter "I request that you be in charge of governmental affairs and the

charge of governmental affairs and the cabinet as in the past until the new government is formed."

Khamenei in his reply asked Musavi

to stay on until the new government is

formed. Both letters were made public

Tchran newspapers speculated that Masavi, a stera fundamentalist linked with Mohtashemi in the Iranian hierarchy, will likely be given a key position by Rafsanjani because of his 8-year experience as premier.

Rafsanjani is expected to move swiftly in forming his new cabinet, which he can appoint and dismiss

which he can appoint and dismits under the constitutional reforms sauc-tioned by Khomeini a few months before his death.

He also will head a newly formed

Supreme security council that will

outrol Iran's security apparatus and

the military as well as supervising the budget and economic policy-making.

by the official Tehran Radio.

over the age of 16.

agents" but gave no farther details.

pushed him out of the way, Nasser said, and he fell two floors to the

ground, injuring his spine.
At least 521 Palestinians have been killed as a result of Israeli actions in the uprising, and another 85 have been slain by Palestinians as alleged collaborators with Israel.

Founded in 1968, the Palestine Red Crescent Society maintains branches in several Arab countries, and its hospital in Cairo is among the best-equip-ped in the organization. The society is financed by the World Health Organ-ization, Arab agencies and other sour-

Hospital officials said patients at the intifada ward were brought into Egypt long after they had exhausted the possibilities of medical care in Arab hosp-

Fat'hy Arafat, a physician who heads the Palestine Red Crescent, said Egypt quietly interceded with Israel to gain cross-border passage from the occupied territories for patients and about 280 Arab nurses and nursing

An official responsible for Palestinian affairs in the Egyptian Foreign Ministry refused comment on any role by Cairo, either with the patients or with the nursing students. The students came to the Palestinian Red Crescent for training by instructors from Norway, part of that country's Third World aid programme, and by volunteers from the United States, in addition to joining programmes in some Egyptian University hospitals.

### Egyptian minister

CAIRO, July 30, (Reuter): Egyptian Defence Minister Youssel Sabri Abu Taleb will visit the United States next month in his first trip there since his appointment, the Middle East News

Agency (MENA) said today.
Abu Taleb took up his post in
April, replacing powerful defence
chief Abdel Halim Abu Ghazala who had been widely regarded as the num-

ber two man in Egypt.

MENA said Abu Taleb would visit
the US from August 7 to August 11 at
the invitation of US Defence
Secretary Dick Chency to discuss
defence co-operation.

#### **Drug addicts**

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 30, (AP): An Iranian official in the country's southeastern Sistan-Baluchistan province said today that government employees will be among drug addicts sent to hard labour camps for up to a year to recuperate, Tehran

The broadcast quoted the uniden-tified head of the province's main law enforcement agency, the Komitch, as saying that all drug addicts in the province, including government employees, will be rounded up and sent to one of four labour camps in Sistan-Baluchistan. Government employees will be

relieved from their posts for the duration of their stay, the radio quoted the official as saving.

#### Rebels kill four

DIYARBAKIR, Turkey, July 30, (Reuter): Kurdish rebels killed four people including a baby and blew up a bridge in southeastern Turkey,

security sources said today.

They said autonomy-seeking rebels of the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party (PKK), raided Gulburnu village near Eruh, 70 km (45 miles) from the Iraqi and Syrian borders last night.

A new-born baby and a man bur-ned to death in two houses set on fire by the rebels before they fled after killing two men.

Another group of rebels blew up a bridge under construction near Sirnak on the same night, the sources said.

### Intifada casuaities

WASHINGTON, July 30, (KUNA): The Palestinian intifada has so far claimed the lives of 677 Palestinians. including 147 children under the age of 17, according to figures released here by a occupied Jerusalem-based

human rights group.

The Database Project on Palestinian human rights released through its Chicago-based office the latest figures, showing that 677 died of gun-shot wounds, beatings, and other injuries, including tear gas inhala-tion, between Dec 8, 1987 and July 13

### iraq mourns

BAGHDAD, July 30, (Reuter): Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and PLO chairman Yasser Arafat yesterday attended a ceremony marking the end of the 40-day mourning period for Baath Party founder Michel

"The name of Michel Aflaq will remain immortal in our hearts and in the history of the great nation which gave birth to him," Hussein said in the ceremony covered by Iraqi Telev-

# Rafsanjani is tacing odds

Iranian Parliamentary Speaker Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsaniani, poised

to become Iran's fourth and most powerful president, casts his ballot in

Tehran yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto).

It won't be easy

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 30, (AP): Iran's new President, Hashemi Rafsanjani, has unprecedented powers. But he will have to walk a political tightrope to achieve his expected goals of rebuilding links with the West and liberalising life

He has been armed with more executive power than any of his three predecessors because of constitutional amendments — overwhelmingly approved in a national referendum held alongside Friday's presidential elec-

But he will have to tread carefully to avoid triggering a backlash from radicals dedicated to preserving the ideological purity of Ayatollah Khomeini's Islamic

Under the constitutional reforms, set in motion by Khomeini himself before he died June 3, the post of prime minister will be scrapped to put the government under the presidency, which has been a largely ceremonial position in recent

Rafsanjani, 54, has authority to appoint or dismiss the cabinet. He will also head a newly formed Supreme Security Council, which will control Iran's vast security apparatus and military, and have charge of the budget, planning and the The constitutional amendments are designed to eliminate rival power centres

that have paralysed government for years and delayed economic and social reforms. In theory, they should permit more cohesive and effective government

Rafsanjani, leader of Tehran's so-called pragmatists, was elected by Iranians eager for change after 10 years of revolutionary turmoil, a devastating war with Iraq, economic hardship and the rigid Islamic code imposed by Khomeini.

Voters interviewed in Tehran during Friday's polling were unanimous in saying they were looking to Rafsanjani, who has been in the forefront of Khomeini's revolution from the strat, so impose the interviewed. meini's revolution from the start, to improve their lot.

But Iran's 50 million people, battered by runaway inflation, high prices, widespread unemployment and shortages of just about everything, may be expecting too much, too soon. Raisanjani has sought to dampen expectations by stressing: "I will try to realise what is practicable."

He underlined in a television interview last week that his hopes for a new era "may or may not square with the potentials at hand."

Rafsanjani has acknowledged that he faces daunting problems an economy
run into the ground by the 8-year war, poor management and a decade of Iran's

Mohammad-Hassan Sazegar, deputy minister of heavy industry, outlined the problems with unusual candor at a seminar on industrial problems last month.

"Our economy is now in its worst shape ever," he said. "Production is lowest He said the 120 factories supervised by his ministry are producing at only 30

per cent of capacity because of shortages of raw materials, spare parts and Such frank comments indicate that more realistic thinking is emerging in the

upper echelons of the leadership than was possible while Khomeini was alive, dominating every aspect of Iranian life with stern Islamic inflexibility. Rafsanjani and his main ally, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, who replaced Khomeini was Iran's supreme religious leader, favour a free-market system to

They know too that large-scale foreign investment is needed to improve the economy and carry out massive post-war reconstruction, and that will only come if relations with the West are restored.

They are opposed by revolutionary hardliners like Hussein Musavi, the

outgoing prime minister, and Interior Minister Ali Akbar Mohtashemi, who

argue that foreign economic intervention will dilute the revolution's ideological So far, Iran's fractious leadership has displayed unexpected unity to ensure a smooth transition of power since Khomeini died. But deep differences still

separate the pragmatists and the radicals.

Diplomats and analysts believe that if the radicals perceive Rafsanjani to be straying from Khomeini's ideological legacy they will challenge him.

Khamenei and Rafsanjani have adroitly outmanoeuvred the radicals in

recent weeks. A potential challenge by Khomeini's son Ahmad was defused before it got off the ground.

In foreign policy, the new president has reaffirmed that he will adhere to Khomeini's "neither East nor West" decree. But he has stressed: "We do not want to strain relations with countries which would like to have healthy ties with

## Palestinian youth shot Iranians approve to death in West Bank statutory changes Israel arrests anti-Arab activists TEHRAN, July 30, (AP): Parliament Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani cap-tured 94.5 per cest of votes cast in Iran's presidential election and will have unprecedented powers under con-stitutional changes approved at the same time, according to final results annearment index

eight Israelis also have been slain.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 30, (AP): Soldiers shot to death a 17at a distance of 12 feet (four metres) by soldiers who sneaked into the village on foot and opened fire without warning.

year-old Palestinian in the occupied West Bank, and a second Arab youth died today of a gunshot wound to the stomach suffered in a clash with troops, hospital officials said. The Army and Palestinian sources gave contradictory reports on the

death of Iyad Abdullah Abdel Qader, the 17-year-old killed in the West Bank village of Ras Karka. The Army said the youth was shot by soldiers who opened fire on

stone-throwing youths along a highway.

Villagers told Arab reporters that Abdel Qader was shot in the head

Most of the suspects are members of the anti-Arab Kach Movement led by Americanborn Rabbi Meir Kahane.

Israeli news reports said the arrests were connected with damaging and destroying Palestinian orchards, but police spokesman Ron Yishayahu could not confirm this.

The Free State of Judea was founded last January by Jewish settlers who claimed the Army was failing to protect them from Arab attackers.

Also today, an Israeli Arab lawmaker said he is demanding a parliament debate over an incident in which soldiers opened fire: after s breaking up: a "solidarity" visit by Israeli Jews and Arabs to the West Bank village of Nahalin.

Four Palestinians were reported wounded yesterday in the shooting, which apparently was aimed at youths who threw stones at troops. Army spokesmen refused comment on the case today.

Abdel Wahab Darousha, a Member of Parliament from the Arab Democratic Party, said the rally was broken up after both he and fellow Israeli Arab legislator Mohammed Miari gave speeches urging establishment of a Pales-

tinian state alongside Israel. Darousha said he also was demanding dismissal of an Army officer whom he saw wearing a helmet that had printed on it in hebrew "I was born to kill chil-

Also today, attendance at West Bank schools was down after students were faced with rival demands on whether to attend classes during a general strike that shut down both the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Masked supporters of the PLO-backed leadership of the Palestinian uprising ordered students to stay home, while activists from the Muslim movement Hamas, or Zeal, told youngsters they must attend clas-

ses.
"No to ignorance, go to school," read a slogan signed by Hamas that was scrawled on walls in Balata village near Nablus.

Classes have been halted in the West Bank through much of the uprising becuase the Army said the schools were hotbeds of violence. On July 21, the Army reopened classes for 220,000 students and said it would reopen the rest if there was no trouble.

In Ras Karka, Abdel Qader was shot in the head last night and pronounced dead at a hospital in nearby Ramallah, hospital officials said.

A military spokesman said 227 houses have been demolished in the occupied territories during the uprising, but Palestinian groups say the number is higher.



Abdel Wahab Darousha (right centre behind soldier) a Knesset (parliament) member from the Arab Democratic Party, laces off with Latif Dori, a leftist Israeli as they confront soldiers today. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Israeli activists hamper troops pursuit

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 30, (Reuter): Peace activists, including two Arab members of Israel's parliament, blocked troops from chasing Palestinian stone throwers in a West Bank village

yesterday, a witness said. The witness saud.

The witness, a press photographer, said the incident took place in Nahalin where bout 200 activists, including Knesset members Abdel Wahab Darousha and Mohammed Miari, went for a meet-

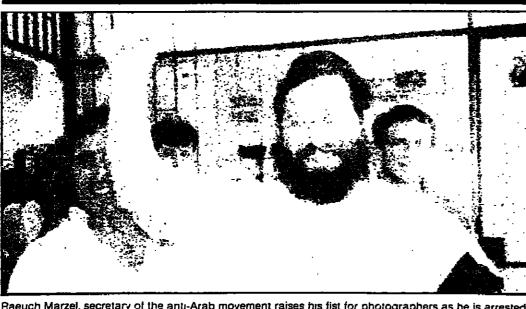
ing with residents. Troops surrounded the village near Bethlehem during the meeting and Nahalin youths blocked roads into the village with boulders, the witness said.

At the end of the meeting, Darousha asked the troops and youths to disperse so the road could be cleared and the activists could leave in their buses. But some of the youths threw stones at the soldiers

who retaliated by firing rubber bullets, the witness said. The youths fled past the activists with about 25

The activists linked hands to block the soldiers, who tussled briefly with Darousha, Miari and other activists, the witness said.

The troops gave up the chase and in talks with the activists both groups agreed to leave the village, the



Raeuch Marzel, secretary of the anti-Arab movement raises his fist for photographers as he is arrested. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Beirutis enjoy Pink Floyd music in respite from battles

BEIRUT, July 30, (Reuter): War-weary residents of Beirut got at least a temporary respite from artillery battles between Syrian and Christian forces that have killed 40 people in three days and forced thousands to flee.

Citizens who did not join an earlier exodus of Cars choking the coastal highway to safer areas in the south turned on their television sets last night to enjoy a concert by the pop group Pink

Floyd.
The Christian Lebanese Broadcasting Corporation (LBC) transmitted the concert despite

a three-month-old power shortage that has worsened the already grave problems of everyday life in the capital. Most Beirutis own electric generators.

Listening to the music of David Gylmour instead of to the roar of blazing guns gave some civilians hope that an Arab ministers' meeting in Rabat would bring an end to the bloodshed. "Thank god there is no shelling today. The songs and the music of Pink Floyd have given us

hope that we can live a better life if fighting stops

in Lebanon." said Issam, a resident of Muslim

Yesterday's pause in the artillery duels bet-ween Syrian forces and troops of the Christian Army Commander, Major-General Michel Aoun, allowed thousands of civilians to flee south in cars packed with their belongings.

Rockets and heavy artilerry shells on Thus-day and Friday nights hit both sectors of Beirut, Druze villages overlooking the capital, nothern Lebanon and the eastern Bekaa valley. The foreign ministers of Saudi Arabia, Algeria and Morocco met in Rabat last night in

a bid to stop the bloodbath. Diplomatic sources in Morocco said the ministers would probably appeal to the international community to step up pressure on all parties in Lebanon's war to make concessions.

More than 500 people have been killed since the battles flared in mid-March when Aoun set his warships to seal off Muslim militia-run

ports," south of Beirut. He then vowed to drive some 40,000 Syrian troops deployed in 70 per cent of the country, torn by 14 years of civil war.

Higgins to hang, captors threaten

(Continued from Page 1) situation closely and alertly," an Army official said.

The kidnappers of American hostages in Lebanon will be held responsible for their safety, the White House said today in response to a threat by a pro-Iran-

ian group to kill Higgins.
"We hold the kidnappers of American hostages fully respon-sible for their safety," the White House said.

"We expect those who have influence with the hostage holders to do everything possible to ensure that no harm comes to those hostages or other Americans," a statement said. The State Department called

the threat to kill Higgins, an affront to the civilised world. "It is outrageous and uncivilised that he should have been taken hostage in the first place," State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler told reporters in Paris, where Secretary of State

James Baker is attending an international conference. "It is equally outrageous and uncivilised to threaten to kill him," she said. "The threat against his life is an affront to the entire civilised international

community." The failure of secret talks in London with Iran on three missing Israeli soldiers prompted Israel's kidnapping of Obeid, the

Sunday Times newspaper said.

Attributing its information to an unidentified "highly-placed source," the weekly said representatives of the Israeli and Iranian governments met in London last month to discuss the missing soldiers.

Talks were broken off because of Israeli frustration at lack of progress, the paper said, without identifying participants.

# Stricter penalties for traffic transgressions No change in

Umm Torki, a Bedouin woman teaching Sadu skills to one of the girls at the course.

Sadu training for girls

Summer club course

DIRECTOR of the Traffic Department for the Capital Government Col Salem Al Roumi has said that the Ministry of Interior is currently considering two projects aimed at revising the existing traf-fic code with a view to increasing penal

measures for certain traffic transgressions. He told a local daily that the department had of late introduced computers into its various functional areas, which was accompanied with preparing intensive training courses for a large percentage of the department staff.

He said that despite the high level of

## **Transplant** conference in Bahrain Oct 23-26

By Yakub Razzaque Arab Times staff

A MAJOR international medical conference highlighting human organ transplants and how Islamic scholars view them will be held in Bahrain with participants from a host of countries later this year.

The second Middle East Medicare Conference is scheduled to be held in the island from October 23rd to October 26th this year with the support of the Bahraini Health Ministry. the Bahrain Medical Society, the BDF Hospital and the Amiri Academy of Medical Specialists.

According to Dr Abdul Wahab, chairman of the organising committee, Islamic view on the topic will be included in view of the importance of transplant surgery in future and because Islam is not against the concept of transplanting human organs.

The conference is expected to better the first Medicare Con-ference held in Bahrain in 1987 when 120 speakers from all over the world presented a total of 160 papers and about 50 companies took part in the exhibition, said

It is hoped that more papers will be presented this time. About 40 speakers from Arab countries, India, Germany, United States, Canada, UK, Ireland, Switzerland, Sweden and Australia have confirmed their participation in the event so

# Awareness lectures for students

traffic organisation and planning of roads in Kuwait, tragic accidents still occur, the reason is regrettably overspeeding. The department has stepped up its efforts to raise the level of public traffic awareness. rectify certain erroneous driving patterns, and ensure safety for all road-users, Roumi said.

The proposed stricter penal measures involve transgressions such as driving without authorisation, using a vehicle without proper consent of the person in whose name it is registered, driving a car with defective braking mechanism, racing

By Seham Harb

THE Ministry of Education has organised a "Sadu

Training Course" for girls who are members of summer clubs. The girls are divided into three

groups and are chosen from fifteen summer clubs.

instructors who come from a Bedouin background

and have long experience in this traditional han-

Seyassah interviewed the course supervisor at the Sadu House, Fatma Al Rasheedi who said that the

training is intended to be imparted to 60 summer

club members in order to preserve old Kuwaiti

(Bedouin) handicrafts and to popularise it among

all girls schools. She pointed out that the Sadu

handicrast is considered one of the most historical

and traditional handicrafts known to desert

dicraft.

The course is being supervised by four training

on roads, running through red signals, overspeeding, driving in the wrong direction and using a vehicle not meeting approved safety security requirements.

He said that traffic policemen could issued tickets to violators of the traffic code even if they happen to be off duty or outside the area of their authorised opera-

Testing

Roumi added that a ministerial decision had been issued allowing private technical workshops to carry out technical testing of vehicles under licence obtained from the

Interior Ministry and a practice licence from the Ministry of Commerce and Industry. These workshops would have to have its offices located in suitable areas to allow for a co-working team from the Ministry of Interior who would be respon-

sible for completion of related paperwork and registration renewal procedure.

He pointed out that special co-ordina-tion was under way with the Ministry of Education whereby lectures were being developed for students, in order to make them more conscious of traffic regulations and proper road-user ethics.

## Kindergartens open to all nationalities

THE head of the kindergarten section at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Sharifa Al Shatti has said that kindergartens in Kuwait are open to all children regardless of their nationalities.

Anyone living in this country has the right to contribute and take part in different activities of these kindergartens. The membership of these is open to girls over 4 years and boys between 4 to 10 years of age. She added that any member can take part in any activity offered. Kindergartens increase their activities during summer holidays which include competitions and contests.

Shatti added that there are 10 kindergartens in Kuwait. But most of these are in Kuwait City and its suburbs. She added that there are no kindergartens in Jahra Governorate. But she added that the ministry will open one in the near future and increase the number in Ahmadi Governorate which has only one.

She added that mothers of children can actively participate in activities. "We receive and respect proposals submitted by these mothers to improve work at kindergartens."

She pointed out that HH the Amir supports and encourages kindergartens through financial rewards granted to outstanding children. She added that kindergartens need informational support and coverage of their activities in order to encourage children to participate in programmes. She added that the ministry intends to develop activities. It also has a trend to increase numbers of supervisors and to maintain the old kindergartens, she added.

KPTC improves services He pointed out that the KPTC staff of drivers were hired from abroad on the basis of skill and competence. Yet, these drivers are offered two months of training and orientation in the traffic code enforced in Kuwait in order to tailor their driving skills to suit the requirements of the com-

transportfares

Haroun, chairman of KPTC. KPTC will operate special bus He said that difference in services to newly constructed ferryboat fares to Failaka for suburban areas, such as Firdous, Kuwaitis and non-Kuwaitis is Ardiya, West Fintas and Qurain. due to the fact that Kuwaitis and that arrangements to this travel to and from the island with effect will be taken as soon as the higher frequency than non-Kuwaitis. Kuwaitis have to move around more frequently roads to these areas are construc-KPTC provides incentives to

for reasons of social connections, encourage its well-performing staff to optimise their performance and exert extra efforts as a means to set down a good exam-He added that speedy ple for others to follow. ferryboats are available for those

KPTC services helped reduce traffic congestion by trying to provide a substitute to private cars and encourage people to use its vehicles. According to a study by the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research it indicated that KD 127 million is the annual cost of traffic accidents. Encouraging the disuse of private cars KPTC contributed KD 20 to 25 million.

He said the total number of existing KPTC staff is 5700. It has 4000 drivers from different nationalities, 1500 drivers for collective transport service, with

5 per cent being reserves bringing the total number of drivers to

The Company had on several occasions suspended drivers from work on grounds of complaints registered by the inspec-tors. These violations cited smoking while driving, failure to dispense tickets to passengers, failure to collect fares, running red traffic signals and others.

He said that the KPTC is planning to provide about 400 sunshades at bus-stops, and that the total number of existing sun-shades is 3000. Work is also in progress to replace old sunshades with new ones. The Higher Traffic Council

has adopted a special policy aimed at reducing traffic accidents, and the council had over the past period been successful in controlling the vanettetransport phenomenon. However, this problem still exists in the form of operation of private cars as public transportation means. This can only be controlled through close co-operation between the individual and the authorities whereby each individual should report drivers of private cars offering to take passengers from the street in exchange for money.

## 18,000 new students in private schools

ASSISTANT Undersecretary for Private Educa-tion at the Ministry of Education Yaqoob Al Sharrah has said that approximately 18,000 students are expected to register at various educational levels in private schools for the coming

Speaking to a local newspaper the official said that private schools in Surrah and Jabriya will monitor the admission of students to meet predefined ministry standards which stipulate a maximum of 36 students per class. The total number of students at the private education schools for this year will be 140,000 housed in 120 schools, the

He added that private education is receiving increasing number of students over the past ten

complication of related administrative and professional procedures at these schools. The need now is to provide well-qualified staff to meet the growing pressure Sharrah said.

He added that this led to the need to revise the codes and provisions under which these educational institutions operated to meet the requirements of development. He commented that more and more Kuwaiti students are joining private schools with the consent of their parents.

He disclosed that a joint committee from the ministry and Kuwait Municipality has approved one out of eight applications for the construction of a new private school. Additionally, three model schools are currently under construction and expected to become operational next academic year, while lour others are expected to open this year. All are Arabic schools

## **EVENTS**



An Indian classical musical evening was held on Friday. Vocal and instrumental music was presented by classical Among those who took part were vocalists Keka Mukherjee, Mumtaz Hussain, Khan Saheb Ahmad Hussain; music performers in Kuwait. alists Manzoor Hussain (flute), Pandit K.N. Mukherjee (sitar), and S.S. Ambikhar and Amjad Hussain

Picture shows Keka Mukherjee flanked by Mumtaz Hussain and S.S. Ambikar.

CINEMA

Al Firdous

Al Andalus

Arabic film

<u> Al Hamra</u>

Arabic film

Al Salmiya

Arabic film

Meri Zabaan

Red Scorpion

Italian Boys

Born American

Ahmadi Drive-io

Winners and Sinners

**PRAYERS** 

3.38 am

3.30 pm 6.41 8.07

11.54

Al Sulaibikhat

Eat The Rich

Al Fahabeel

Al Jahra

Granada

Al Jleeb

Zuhr

Maghreb

AST

Fahaheel Open air

Kathron Ke Khiladi

Fahaheel Open-Air

Nafrat Ki Aandhi

Starring: Dharmendra Madhuri Dixit



A musical evening was held on Friday by the Nirjhar Cultural Group, a Bangladeshi organisation, for the Eid Al Adha at the Bangladesh embassy premises. Dances and songs were presented by children and amateur artistes. Above: some of the children singing a song

## NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hafez Pharmacy Salah Al Deen Street Al Rasheed Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber Street Hewalli and Nugra Al Joudar Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Bader Pharmacy Salmiya, Al Blajat Street

Fahabeel and Ahmadi Abu Halifa Pharmacy Coastal Road, Abu Halifa Jieeb Al Shoyoukh

Al Razi Pharmacy Plot 17, Block 14 Area 4, Plot 48.

residents in Kuwait and the Arabian Peninsula.

alive in the hearts of the younger generations.

tion certificates.

She said that trainees have evidenced keen and

rapid interest with the Sadu handicraft which

indicates that old handicrafts are still very much

She pointed out that the output of the trainees will

be displayed for sale at the permanent exhibition organised by the Ministry of Education. A special

party will be held during the middle of next month at which prizes presented by HH the Amir will be distributed among trainers in addition to will be

distributed among trainees in addition to gradua-

She added that trainees should pass through at

least four Sadu courses to be able to become fully

aware of all Sadu techniques. A certificate is then

presented to trainees at the end of the four training courses enabling them to teach Sadu to others.

9.00 Opening and Holy Quran 9.15 Sabah Al Khair: Local

programme 9.30 Ittah Ya Simsim: children cultural programme 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

10.15 Al Hob Wa Essabar:

Arabic serial (last part)
11.20 Ezaaj: local serial.

12.30 Summer Clubs 1.00 News Summary 1.05 The World Today via

Satellite
1.30 Sport Belli: cartoon serial
2.15 Hara Nesseeha Al Zaman:

Arabic Serial (Part 9)
3.30 Bibi Folk and Calimiro

cartoon serial
4.00 Meerath Al Sineen: his-

torical serial (Part 6). 5.45 Children and Summer: prepared by Samiya Mohammed

7.00 The World of Tomorrow: cultural programi

7.45 Holy Quran and Science.

8.30 Around the World 9 00 New in Arabic 9.30 Omsiyat Al Ethneen: local programme, prepared and presented by Mohammed Al Barjis

10.00 Haribat Mina Al Madhi: daily Arabic serial (Part

11.00 Ihtimalat: cultural programme, starring Al Zinati Qudsiya, Madleen Tabar and Amal Sokar

12.30 News Summary 12.35 The World Today via

## KTY2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon serial 6.30 Scheme of Things; computer-technology is used as a dancing aid and other

7.00 Roving Report: a weekly report of regional and world news.

7.30 Charles-in-Charge: it could be a moment of triumph: Charles is asked to deliver a speech.

8.00 News in English 8.40 Paradise: "Treasure." Ben and George stumble on a map leading to the Chin-

ese treasure.
9.30 227: "The Big Deal." Mary can't cope with the behaviour of a guest. Starring: Jacket. 10.00 Indelible Evidence.

10.30 Jack and Mike: "The

Quality of Mercy." Jack-ic's instincts tell her that a man, acquitted of murder, is guilty of killing his wife. Starring: Shelly Hawk and Tom Mason. Summary; 11.45 News Magazine D'Actualite: Holy Quran/Closedown

## WHAT'SON

**ARTS** 

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait,

including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm.

Collection includes rare

Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment Tareq Rajab Museum SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am

to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim Sadu House SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12

noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

## SOCIAL

Kapliku contest AUGUST 18: Kapilku will hold the Little Mr and Ms Philippines, Kuwait, contest at Showbiz Pizza place, Salmiya. This coincides with Araw ng Mga Bata (Children's Day). For details contact Jojo

Medrano, AVP, welfare and special projects, VCP Rosafe Austria or VP Sarah Macarimbang - Tel: 483447. Kapilicu meeting
THERE will be an officers meeting on Tuesday at Far East

Restaurant at 8.30 pm. Topics to be discussed are: Palaro awarding ceremony on Aug 4at Keifan; Little Mr & Mrs Philippines Kuwait '89; Kapilku night on Sept 1; and Philippine Day on Sept 8.

Konkani drama AUG 11: A Konkani drama entitled "Batth Ani Bazaar," directed by Pascoal Rodrigues will be held at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees at 10 am and 4 pm. Gate passes are available at Raja Stores and Alex Martins Shop.

Bangladesh Library AUGUST 4. (Friday): A meeting of life-long/founder members of the Bangladesh Library will be held at 5 pm at the embassy premises to form a Library Committee. All lifelong members are requested to attend the meeting.

D'Assisi Evening AUG 1: D'Assissi Associa-

THE Kuwait Public Transport Company (KPTC) does not

intend to increase or decrease the

current transport fares for its

land or marine services and it has

contributed to solving traffic

congestions by building large

number of multi-storey carparks

according to Abdul Wahab Al

and the dictates of tradition.

who appreciate the element of

speed, of course with a variance of fares, being KD 1.500 while

normal ferries charged KD 1. He said that KPTC contin-

ually improved its collective

transport service, and that part

of this policy is to replace 10 per

cent of the operating buses on an

annual basis. Further, KPTC is

seeking to obtain priority of pas-

sage at intersections and traffic lights for its vehicles through co-

operation with Kuwait Mun-icipality and the Traffic Depart-

tion will hold their social evening at the Messilah Beach Hotel. The highlights of the evening will be the crowning of D'Assisi Queen. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will provide the music. For more information contact Joe Jack Ferns on 5644178, Henry 3717346 or contact A.M.Fine Armst, Shop No.34, Al Karnak Super Market, near GPO, Kuwait

OCT 26: Tivim Centre's Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam Hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. Lot of surprises await you. For further information

contact the organisers. AUG 3: Summerbelle '89 is about to happen. United Goans Centre present "Top Ranks and Stepping Stones" in a music saturated evening at the Tent SAS Hotel. Crowning of Summer belle, various competitions, etc. to keep you on your toes. For details contact: Moses 2454266, Joe 5655140 Anicet 2439249 after 6 pm.

Kalpak exhibition SEPT 15: Women's wing of Kerala Art and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) will hold an exhibition of arts and handicrafts at the Indian embassy hall from 3 pm to 8 pm. Those interested to show their own creation, please contact on telephone Nos: 5632708/4316737/ 5626620.

Sargavedi's Saakshi AUG 3, (Thursday): Sargavedi, the cultural wing of Kuwait Kerala Cultural Congress, on the eve of Nehru Centenary celebrations, will be staging one of the most popular Malayalam social plays — Saakshi, at the Indian Arts Circle auditorium at 6.30 pm.

Written by Varughese Paul directed by Jayan Pattathu and co-directed by Miss Shirley John, the characters are represented by Baby Thomas, C.C. Josekutty, Ninan Thangalathil, Emmanuel, Babychan, Mrs Mary Sebastian, Mrs Annamma Kurian, Miss Shirley John and Miss Shiny John. Lyrics by Rajendra Babu, music direction Viswalal, Lead singers are Unnikrishnan and Mrs Lekshmi Vijavakumar.

LADIES' Keep Fit classes at <u> a Palma Fitness (</u> Kuwait International on Sunday, Tuesday and Thursday. Free use of the pool after each session plus free use of the sauna on Tuesdays. Also judo, karate and tackwondo classes. Individual coaching for tennis and swimming available. Garden poolisde barbeque every Friday afternoon. Recreation facilities include bowling, snooker and health club with sauma, steam bath and plunge pool. Telephone Paul or Vivienne at: 2530000/8050.

## HOTELS

At the Kuwait International LA PALMA: Presents a culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, African, Italian, British, German/Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Satur-

days and Tuesdays. Ext 8166. Failaka: Rooftop restaurant overlooking Kuwait's picturesque coastline. Offers international cuisine and elegant surroundings. Live entertainment during dinner. Closed on Friday, Ext. 8012.

Garden Pool: Relax and enjoy our poolside barbeque event every Friday afternoon. La Patisserie: Offers an extensive selection of pastries, oven fresh bread, savouries, exotic juices and ice creams Also serves Continental breakfast. Pianist in the evenings. Ext. 8014.

At the SAS Hotel

VISIT the Far East with SAS. Relish the wide variety of authentic Chinese delicacies served in a very elegant surrounding the Peacock Room. Open for lunch and dinner. For reservati, call 5657000 ext 403 or 352.

Try some new Italian specialities served in a very cozy Italian setting — Bistretto at the SAS. We also serve a delicious selection of Continental and Arabic dishes. Open daily, breakfast lunch and dinner. We serve brunch every

Friday. Welcome on board Al Boom. Dine on our delicious mezzeh buffet. Dinner daily and lunch every Thursdays and Saturdays. For reservation, call 5657000 ext 403 or 540.

Clock at the SAS club. The only drive-in restaurant in Kuwait offer wide varieties of fast food specialities.

At the Kuwali Plaze TEMPTING lunch and and sorts of delicious, home-made and sumptuous dishes with real Lebanese mezzeh and delight

of Arabic and French sweets plus fruits of the season. A unique opportunity to try the dish you like most. It is indeed special lunch or dinner to suit everybody's taste, for

only KD2.995. Also at Al Dallah coffee shop the breakfast with a difference for KD0.995. American, Continental and Arabic breakfast. Enjoy our variety of food daily with Plaza special touch from 6.00 am till 11.00 am.

Italian dinner. Let us take you to heart of Rome while you are in the heart of Kuwait a special ambience with exotic delicious and Italian dishes prepared before you

Delights of Arabic ice-cream and jumbo sandwiches at Loulwah corner "Le Cafe de Paris" with traditional Arabic music played by the famous out player Fawazi Jamal. Unique surroundings on the edge of Al Muthanna shopping centre. Open all day long.

At the Holiday inn MANGO WEEK - UPTO July 31: Come and taste the sweetest mumbo jumbo of delicious mango to make your day complete.

At the Coffee Shop: A variety of Continental and Oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch of dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for children.

Al Andalus: Thursday Arabian Night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful

Family brunch: Friday --- A wholesale day for the children. Bring them along and enjoy entertainment which includes Walt Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes an surprises await each kid. Price KD5.000

for adults, and half per kid. At the swimming pool: From 8.30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecne, music games, prizes and surprises await each one. Bring your family and friends and savner ? our delicious sharazad bette becne, at KD5 500 per pax ton KD2.750 per child. Meridien Hotel

SWEET watermelon profile tion in Al Fingan, featur kinds of meion, until Aug



# Legal Clinic E

ADVICE FROM OUR KUWAITI LAWYER KHALID TAHER

IF you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind. Send your questions to Arab Times, Legal clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer Khaled Taher areplies to readers queries. Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O.

Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No. 4847495. If you have any doubts please call 4813566 Ext 285 between 12 noon and 6 pm.



IF he is a non-Kuwaiti, the first step should be

to prevent him from leaving the country. Issuing a dud cheque is a punishable offence. You must file a case against him, giving the last address he had given you. And the court

I STARTED working in Kuwait in December

1985 with an employer other than my employer.

When my visa expired in 1987, it was trans-

ferred to my employer's sponsorship for

1) Am I exempted from the present labour

law of completing a maximum of three years

Am I entitled to full payments like vacation, indemnity, free air ticket etc. if I voluntarily

I want to transfer to another company. Am I still entitled to full indemnity and other ben-

1) IT is an offence to work with someone other

than your sponsor. Also, you did not mention

the number of the previous visa. If you were

on visa No. 20 and transferred to No. 18, then

the duration of service will be taken into

consideration from the date of getting the

2/3 Free air ticket etc. depends on your

contract. If it has been mentioned, then you

are entitled to get it. If you resign, and have

worked for under five year, you're not entitled to end of service benefits (indemnity). You

can claim the vacation salary, if you have not

If you are on a fixed-period contract (two

years or three years), you cannot leave before

completing it. If you do, you'll have to pay

damages to the employer. However, if you are

on an "unlimited period contract" (the dura-

tion of service is not specified), then you can

I HAVE been in Kuwait since 1985 and will be

completing four year's service. I'm not interes-

Can the company renew my contract without my knowledge?

company ask me if I am interested in renewing

3) If the company gives me a release, can I transfer my residence?

YOU seem to be on an unlimited period contract. A contract is considered renewed if a

person continues to work for an employer

after completing the first contract. The ques-

tion of asking an employee to renew the

contract does not arise, unless one party

wants to end the contract. In this case, either

party — employer of employee — must give

lodaysmotice.
A transfer of residence depends on the

acceptance of both the present and the new

employer. It also depends on the acceptance

of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour.

If you get a release, only the ministry can

decide whether they will transfer your

(Case history given). Questions:
1) CAN we go out legally, without being charged with deportation, since our old passport coutians an expired visa in it?

Can we come to Kuwait if we are deported

with a new visa and a new passport?

3) Although we have a new visa, can we transfer to the other company as we have worked for

1/2 If you pay the fine for not extending the

visa and obtain exit permits to leave the coun-

try, you can leave the country on the old

passport. However, if you are caught by the police, and deported, you'll have to get a pardon from the Interior Ministry to re-enter

3) You, perhaps, obtained a new visa

because the previous one could not be trans-

ferred, so the question of transfer does not

2) How many months in advance should the

resign, giving 15 days notice.

ted in renewing the contract.

will trace him.

work permit.

taken leave.

MY wife and I work in the private sector, earning a combined salary of KD325 per month. I have a son from my first marriage in India. My first wife died some years ago. Now, as there is no one to look after my some there is no one to look after my some the bring him here. I am not eligible under the salary requirement to sponsor my son. Is there an alternative remedy to get a dependant visa?

Z. George YOU'VE asked three questions. I've answered the first one this week, and will deal with the others in subsequent columns. There is no alternative. A parent must be eligible, under the salary requirements, to sponsor a dependant. Perhaps, you could approach the immigration department and ask them for a visa on humanitarian grounds.

IS a private sector company bound to pay extra leave salary for haj vacation? I performed haj this year and took 25 days leave. Will my company deduct it from annual leave or treat it as extra haj leave according to the private sector law.

THE private sector law does not define haj leave. However, it is a common practice for most private companies to grant 15 days extra leave for haj to employees who have completed five years service or more. This depends on the discretion of each company.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1980 and work as a welder. I've worked for my present employer for five years. Now, I want a release but he refused and threatened me with deportation. Can I take up the matter with the court as I have completed three years service with him under the new rules?

Name withheld on request

IF you have completed three years, you can ask for a release, but the employer can refuse to give it. Any transfer of residence must be done with the knowledge and acceptance of both the present and new employers. You seek the help of the labour welfare office at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour. If they can't resolve the matter, they will refer your case to court.

An alternative would be to cancel your present visa and return to Kuwait on a new work permit, which can be obtained by the employer who wants to give you a job.

I'VE obtained a job with a government corporation, which has agreed to give me a new visa. But they have told me that I must cancel the present visa to obtain the new one; they said 'no one can apply for a new visa for a person holding a valid nce.' Is this correct? Can I obtain a new visi before cancelling iny present visa in the light of my case history, which I have given? Thomas?

YOU have to cancel the present visa to get a new visa; a person can't hold two valid visas at building.

MY relative, who is a dress-maker, signed a Kuwait on her expenses. Now, her employer terminated her contract verbally and told her he would cancel her visa to repatriate her. Is it ssible for her to get a release for transfer of residence? Can she claim end of service benefits ecause she was terminated?

IF she has not completed three years service with the present employer, she can't get a release under the new rules issued in March this year. A transfer of residence can be done only if an employee works continuously for three years with one employer, or has resided in Kuwait on a work permit for 10 consecutive

End of service benefits are given to employees who work for five years or more. As you said, absence from work for seven days, whatever the cause, gives an employer the legal right to dismiss an employee.

Perhaps, you could find a sponsor who can give a new work permit to your relative.

WE are the employees of a big corporation in Kuwait. Previously, we were given double time pay on all government holidays. This year, our company paid us only single rate overtime? Did

they violate the labour law?
They also deduct KD20 each time they renew our visas. They also include government bolidays with our annual leave. Please clarify. Employees

THERE are eight official holidays: Hijra New Year (one); Ascension Day (one); Eid Al Fitr (two); Eid Al Adha (two); Prophet's Birthday (one); National Day (one). On official holidays, an employee must be paid the normal way plus an extra day's wages if he is asked to work by the employer.

The official holidays are separate from annual leave. A labourer is entitled to 14 days

leave each year after completing one year service and 21 days leave annually after completing five years service.

A labourer may work overtime, provided he has a written order from the employer. Overtime is paid for every additional hour, overtime payment is normal wage plus atleast 25 per cent, depending on whether the labourer is on a monthly, weekly or daily wages. If an employee works on official holidays, he is entitled to get the normal wage plus an extra days's wages.

It is common practice for employees to bear the cost of renewing residence visas, which are considered to be personal documents.

The question of raising salaries depends on the company management, which decides when to give a raise and to whom.

MY contract was terminated by the con and I'll leave the company on August 31, 1989. I have a new job in Denmark, starting on September 4, 1989. I am told that I will not be able to leave before one week to 10 days after the last working day so that the company can finish my payments. I will submit all the necessary papers one month before the last working day. Is the

delay legal?

2. How is holiday pay calculated — on the basis of 30 days or 26 days.

1. THE law does not touch on the minimum/ maximum period during which a company must finalise payment after an employee's termination. Normally, the process of visa cancellation and payments is done after the expiry of the contract — that is the last working day. It takes between a week to 10 days to complete formalities.

2. The holiday pay is calculated on the basis of 26 days, excluding Fridays.

SUB: Status of people who sub-let a part of a building from a tenant. The building was sub-let, by the permission of the owner on a five-year. contract. Now, the original tenant has left the

1) Can we continue to stay on an agreement made with the first reuter? 2) Do I have to increase the rent? Can the

3) Can the landlord force me to leave? Our agreement was with the original tenant. Now, the landlord wants us to vacate or rest the entire building on a higher rent, which is not

Name withheld

IF the building was sub-let with the consent of the landlord, you can continue to stay in the building on the present rent. The landlord can't force you to either increase the rent or vacate the apartment. But don't give him a chance to find an excuse to evict you. You must pay the rent on time. If he does not accept the rent, you can deposit it in the court.

WE have a bounced cheque in our possession. The person who issued the cheque bought some goods from our company and we can't find him because he has changed the place of residence and office. How can we take legal action to get

# KAC profits exceed KD15.6m

Lower operational costs

running at loss in the past.

(KAC), has achieved record profits of more than KD15.6 Capability million during the fiscal year ending last June 30 compared to only KD3.2 million in the previous year, KAC Board Chairman Ahmad Hamad Al ing the corporation to start allocating funds for replacement

Mishari announced today.

IN an interview with a local daily, Mishari emphasised that this remarkable increase in of its aeroplanes due to be carried out over the coming few years. profits was obtained from

KUWAIT, July 30, (KUNA):

Kuwait Airways Corporation

**Cabinet** 

reviews

foreign

messages

KUWAIT, July 30, (KUNA): The Council of Ministers today decided that Wednesday and Thursday will be public holidays

to mark the advent of the new Hijra (Islamic calendar) year.

a regular cabinet weekly session

held today under Acting Premier

happy New Year.

The decision was taken during

للمستخصصات فوج ومعلومين ومساويتها للمعاشرين والمسافية المراج والمراج الأماري والمورور والراج الروايي والرواي

operating revenues which were

KAC's investments also contributed considerably to making the record profit, Mishari said. He disclosed that KAC was seeking the consent of Finance Minister Jassim Al Khorafi on allow-

He predicted that KAC would be capable of financing the purchase of new aircraft without any exhaustion of the state's budget or resorting to commercial borr-

owing.
Mishari said the buying of new airplanes might go smoothly through making use of revenues of selling present old aircraft and by exploiting "consumption funds" and "replacement allocations" in case it is approved by the finance minister.

The official stated that KAC had spent over the past ten years KD30 million on training of national cadres, noting that 44 per cent of the corporation's work-force at present are Kuwaitis. "All co-pilots in KAC are

Kuwaiti nationals," Mishari dis-closed. He pointed out that the corporation was pursuing the policy of rationalising expenditure which contributed to les-

# Earthquake observatory to open within 16 months

Full environmental research planned

By Jamai Amin

KUWAIT'S first earthquake observatory is expected to go online within a period of 16 months, according to Dr Dhari Al Ajmi, director of Environmental and Geology Sciences Depart-ment at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR).

and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed. Following the session, Planning Minister and Acting Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi extended felicitations to HH the Amir from the people of Kuwait

on the occasion, wishing the Muslim nation a prosperous and The acting premier acquainted the session with the nature of the present visit to Kuwait by Gambian President Dawada Jawara for talks with HH the Amir on means to foster bilateral ties, Afro-Arab co-operation and

other issues of mutual concern. The council, according to its official, spokesman, welcomed the Gambian president and entourage in Kuwait, wishing them a fruitful sojourn.

Dr Awadi added that the

cabinet was informed of the message received by HH the Amir from the President of Peoples Republic of Bulgaria, Todor Zhivkov as well as that received from Yugoslav President Yanz Durnofisk which included an invitation to HH to take part in the ninth summit of leaders of Non-Aligned countries, scheduled to convene in Belgrade next September 4

The council was also apprised of the correspondence exchanged between HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister and the Ruler of Ajman Sheikh Hammad Ben Rashid Al Nuaimy dealing with co-operation to prop up the Ajman University College of Science and Tech-nology in view of its important role in advancing technical education in the region, the spokesman said.

Brazil visit

Dr Awadi indicated that the session was briefed on the message addressed by HH the Crown Prince and Premier to the President of Brazil in reply to his message which contained an invitation to His Highness to visit Brasilia for talks on allround co-operation between the two countries. HH the Crown Prince has welcomed the invitation and promised to make the visit at the earliest date, the spokesman explained.

The cabinet also took note of the messages exchanged between HH the Crown Prince and Premier and Prime Minister of the Soviet Republic of Uzbekistan involving organisation of an Uzbek Week in Kuwait and a Kuwaiti Week in Uzbekistan in manifestation of the excellent relations binding Kuwait and the Union of Soviet Socialist

Republics.
Minister of Social Affairs and
Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed then reported to the council on the outcome of his talks here last week with Djibouti's Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Ahmed Ibrahim Abdi which dwelt on bilateral co-operation in the fields of labour and social affairs, Awadi said.

The cabinet, he added, approved recommendations by board of directors of the Ports Public Authority which amended fees charged at Shuaiba Port to standardise them with those at Shuwaikh besides amending the ministerial decision determining amounts in return for utilisation of storage facilities of the corin a bid to preserve the natural aspects of the desert environment. He added that the research will include improving methods to protect and preserve desert areas which have not been hit by desertification and also arriving

The proposed station will consist of two major components, the first, a reception station to be located at KISR headquarters, while the second, an earthquake observatory with transmission facilities linked to the receiving

station. The location of the observatory is the subject of an ongoing study, the official said and added that the main object of the observatory is to co-operate with the already existing similar stations situated in Iran, Iraq and Saudi Arabia designed to monitor, predict and measure the scale of earthquakes.

Speaking about the department's Five-Year Plan on environmental research studies, Ajmi said that the future plans include research studies on four major topics, the desert environment; marine; environment; environment planning and studies concerning the coastal areas. He said that the main project concerning the desert is a study aimed at finding methods to control the movement of sand

at practical methods to restrict factors that help desertification. The plans also include designing scientific methods to control movement of sands towards vital

installations. The second research concerning marine environment aims at evaluating oil and non-oil pollutants at sea. To achieve this, a study will be made to trace petroleum compounds in sea waters. The study will also include evaluating and tracing

industrial and non-oil pollutants in the sea. Additionally, an evaluation of the effect of oil and non-oil pollutants on the marine environment, will be carried out. The feed-back obtained from these studies will be transmitted to relevant government authorities, the official said. **Effects** 

The research studies on environmental planning and urban environment, aim at evaluating the effects of the various development activities on the urban environment in Kuwait Ajmi said. He added that recommendations will be made on the necessary steps to control the adverse effects of these

activities on the urban environment in Kuwait. The study is envisaged to determine the damages resulting from human activities on environment in the residential areas. The study will also propose the long term measure that should be followed in the future to protect the urban environment. Plans relating to coastal areas will include finding ways to address correct planning methodologies in these areas.

About research studies carried out by the Environmental and Geology Sciences Department at KJSR. Ajmi said that a number of important research studies were initiated over the past 7 years. Pivotal among these was on measuring the oceanographic and chemical features of the components of the marine environment in Kuwait. It also completed the first and second stages of a study on oil and nonoil pollutants on the marine environment. Another study carried out on the characteristics of Kuwait's coastal areas aimed at obtaining information for acquaculture.

The study helped in determining the best areas for fish in Kuwait's territorial waters. The department also carried out a study on organic and metal pollutants on some famous variety of fish in the Arabian Gulf waters in co-operation with Basra University in Iraq.



12 Lebanese injured leave

Twelve Lebanese victims of their country's civil war and their companions left here yesterday for West Beirut via Damascus after completing treatment in Kuwaiti hospitals.

The wounded Lebanese had arrived here mid May within a group of 72 who all came from west Beirut. Acting Public Health Undersecretary Ibrahim Al Mudhaf and Lebanese Ambassador to Kuwait Adnan Badra saw the Lebanese off.

Mudhaf noted that 29 wounded Lebanese were still receiving treatment in Kuwait. 37 injured Lebanese from both sectors of Beirut had left the country in batches over the last two months.

## Gold medal for Kuwait

KUWAIT, July 30, (KUNA): Director of the Kuwait Science Club's main centre Amir Ahmed said that Kuwait has won a gold medal in astrology at the 2nd International Science Fair. currently taking place in the

French city of Brest.

Amir Ahmed told KUNA today that the recent achievement by the science club is the fruit of HH the Amir's directives, encouragement and support for the flourishment of science in the country.

He added that the main purpose of Kuwait's participation in the fair was to exhibit its role in scientific advancement, to acquaint Kuwaiti youth with the importance of sciences and to introduce to them latest discoveries and creations of different nations.

## NOTICE

sold a mechanical crans. Allen, olate No. 9152 to Mohammad Astrof Shood and Mohammad Siddle Choudhry, eight and a half years ago. These people are being informed to transfer the said crane within a week of publication of this advertisement, otherwise I shall not be held responsible for any legal

Mohd. Asiam Qamardin

## REQUIRED

1) Plant Engineer

**Oualification:** Graduate in Electrical or Electronic Engineering.

**Experience:** 5-8 yrs in sophisticated

processing industries. Must have knowledge of mechanical maintenance. Should be able to ioin immediately.

2) Industrial Electrical Technician

**Qualification:** Diploma in Electrical/Electronic Engineering.

Experience: 3-5 yrs in sophisticated industrial automated systems

Operator

**Oualification:** Diploma in Electrical/

Mechanical Engineering. Experience: In operating machines in processing industries. Prior experience in Carbon Dioxide Plant production an added qualification.

Must have transferable residence permit.

Please call on 4735609/4739169 for appointment.

## Youth without direction: psychologist

Parents responsible

THE abnormal behaviour of a section of youth, their problems, their harassment of the public and other deviations is the subject of an interview conducted by 'Sevassah' among a number of senior officials.

Harassment is attributed to many reasons, primarily being the fact that youths are not directed to properly channel their energies into beneficial fields during their leisure periods, Dr Jasem Al Khawaja, a professor at Knwait University, Department of Psychology said.

He added that it is a common sight to see such misguided youth harassing girls and spending most of their time outside their houses just to overcome the feeling of boredom. Another reason prompting these youth to undertake harassing others is the fact that friends depict such acts as very recreational. He also

berated girls who encourage such behaviour in youth.

Khawaja placed the onus of be imposed by force.

the official said.

responsibility on parents for not directing their children towards beneficial fields and praised the government's efforts in this respect. The absence of parental guidance and censorship encourages youths towards deviation, Khawaja added. He commented that censorship of children should begin at an early age and should where necessary Influence

The official considered television as another important contributor to this malice and described it as a bad influence on youths. Many youths have been known to emulate acts of violence, vandalism and other anti-social acts depicted on TV, Dr Latifa Al Rjaib, assistant the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour said that 65 per cent of total cases recorded of harassment and vandalism occurred during holidays — especially during the summer season. The ministry had recorded the highest rate of 438 deviations among youths in June 1989. The majority of these misguided youth came from families where

cases these stemmed from a lack of parental love, Rjaib added. Dr Issa Jasem, director of the Educational Research Centre said that it is obvious to see the difference between the education of present-day children with those of the older generation. The rapid changes witnessed by the country after the discovery of oil has changed the traditional

there was disharmony among

parents, or the parents were divorced and in a minority of

towards their children, the official said. "Family education, in the

families these days tend to entrust the role of bringing up their children to maids which is having a negative impact on children, youth and society. He advocated restricting the role of maids in the day-to-day handling of children.

affected by foreign house maids.

past, was done on a joint basis" Jasem said and added that

Yousif Ahmad Al Tarrah,

director of the Educational Information Centre said that a larger number of women taking up work outside the home have contributed to the Kuwaiti family becoming highly dependent on house maids. A study conducted by the Ministry of Planning said that 57.5 per cent of children's Arabic language are

# Special squad to monitor security in Ahmadi

By Nawaf Al Hameli

COMMANDER of the Ahmadi Police Patrois Department, Maj. Mohammad Al Qahtani announced that the department has recently set up a special squad to monitor the governorate's security during the night. The squad carries out its duties through several checkpoints set-up at various areas particularly during the summer season in order to prevent thefts and

Another special squad has also been formed for combatting dangerous practices like people hunting for pigeons in residential areas and near oil installations besides solving problems resulting from stray camels and sheep which hinder traffic in main streets and highways.

The squad has succeeded in reducing the number of such violations, Qahtani said. The official added that the establishment of the Patrols Command has resulted

in reducing the security burdens on other security departments in the governorate, The police patrols main duty is to accompany official motorcades of guests visiting the Ahmadi governorate besides assisting in organising traffic, apprehending suspects and carrying out checking campaigns inside the governorates borders. He said that the governorates securitymen are mostly embarrassed by stray camels and sheep which hinder traffic movements par-

ticularly on motorways and cause tragic accidents, he said. To solve this problem, a special squad was set up. The police patrols work round the clock in order to preserve security in the governorate, Qah-He added that the squad arrests those

young men who are found loitering around at late hours and who cannot provide any logical reasons and refers them to the police station in the area.

## **ARAB@TIMES**

## Thought for today

BEHIND every argument is someone's ignorance -Louis Brandeis, US Supreme Court Justice (1856-1941).

### **PRESS REVIEW**

Al Akhbar: An Egyptian daily expressed anger and regret over Israeli Premier Yitzhak Shamir's statement during a meeting with Israeli rabbis claiming that Israel could enjoy peace with the Arab countries without having to pull out from the occupied Arab lands or halting its settlement operations in those lands.

Al Akhbar, writing editorially, called on the United States, which affirms in every occasion that it is partner in the search of peace in the Mideast region, to react positively to such an irresponsible stance by

The paper also called on Shamir himself, to halt his provocative statements which mainly hamper any attempt to achieve peace in the

Concluding, the paper said that Shamir's statement actually is a challenge to US President George Bush's recent call on Israel to abandon its dream of greater Israel and stop building new settlements in the occupied territories. (KUNA)

Al Ral Al Aam: Kuwaiti daily Al Rai Al Aam warned that the increasing number of Soviet Jews emigrating to Israel means that there is a change in the Soviet policies toward the Arab-Israeli conflict. Referring to the Soviet Union's announcement of allowing 300,000

Soviet Jews to emigrate to Israel, the paper said that such a number of Soviet Jewish emigrants were not announced openly before to avoid 'Arab reaction. It added that the open announcement of this number means that the Soviet Union has the desire "to expand the economic and technological

co-operation" with the Zionist entity. The Soviet Union is giving "priority to its new relations with the United States, and in the process disregarding its friendly ties and cooperation with Arab states, which stopped importing enormous quantity of weapons and military equipments as tranquility is prevailing in the Middle East," the paper pointed out. (KUNA)

Al Watan: Kuwaiti daily urged the Arabs to make a move toward solving the Lebanese crisis, wondering "What will history say about us if we did not move now"?

The Kuwaiti paper referring to the destruction in Lebanon, asked if this meant that the Arabs have announced "their absolute incapability to save Lebanon and does this mean that those concerned in Lebanon have announced their full political bankruptcy?

"Beirut is emptying... bleeding.. dying.. words alone are useless... the six-man committee tried and the tripartite committee is trying and before them many have tried but Lebanon is disappearing under the rubbles of bombs .." the paper said.

The daily asked how the Arabs could save Lebanon "if the era of solutions and settlements have ended," proposing an emergency Arab summit to find a solution to the Lebanese ordeal. (KUNA).

The Mail on Sunday (conservative): on the Israeli abduction in

"Those who believe that the war against international terrorism is a war which can be won by conventional means are fooling themselves. So when Israeli commandos kidnap the revolutionary leader of the fanatical Hizbollah in Beirut you can be sure they have a dossier on him which will make the blood run cold... our diplomats have had 928 days to do something about Terry Waite (the Archbishop of Canterbury's

missing envoy) and have utterly failed.

"Of course, it would be nice if the problems of the world could be solved by an ambassadorial invitation to tea. Maybe one day that will happen. But until it does, we still need those prepared to take tough decisions on tough issues. At that the Israelis are really rather good."

The Observer (liberal) on the same:

There aren't many rules left in Lebanon after nearly 15 years of civil war, but it is hard to see how Israel could believe it is acceptable for a state to order the kidnap of a foreign national on foreign soil .... where the rule of law no longer applies, as it certainly does not in Lebanon, the true test of acceptable behaviour is twofold: does it accord with our basic moral code, and is it likely to have a positive outcome?... the abduction of Sheikh Obeid is not likely to reduce the determination of Israel's sworn enemies to continue their campaign of hatred and killing... (such actions) do nothing to encourage progress on the alimportant issue, with which Sheikh Obeid has no connection whatsoever: the future of the Palestinian people and the occupied territories. Hizbollah is a tiresome irritant in this context, and Israel should not allow acts of derring-do to divert it from the far tougher task of slow diplomatic negotiation toward a resolution of the Palestinian ques-

Al Ittlhad: A UAE newspaper believed the 19-month-old Palestinian uprising would continue no matter what techniques Israel used to end

"Whatever tactics the Israeli enemy comes out with to split the Palestinian ranks, the uprising with its youth, women and children will remain the symbol of stone, force and determination of the Palestinian people to liberate their land and establish their independent state," the Abu Dhabi-based Al Ittihad said. The paper was commenting on Israeli media reports that Zionist

authorities have ordered a "gang of their collaborators" to attack Palestinians in the occupied territories, where more than 600 Arabs have died from Israeli gunfire since December 1987.

"The goal of such an order is very clear. Israel wants to show there are Palestinians who are against the uprising and support its policy, especially Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's election proposals, "it said.
"No doubt the Palestinian uprising has exhausted the Israeli occupation forces. These forces, as they have sought help by Zionist settlers to attack Palestinians, are now seeking a clique of collaborators supplied with Israeli arms with that same goal in mind. (KUNA)

Jordan Times: A Jordanian newspaper said that Arab efforts in Lebanon were dead and endorsed a Soviet proposal for an international peace conference on the battered country.

"Now it seems that the Arab efforts which rightfully gained world-wide support have reached a dead end," said the English-language daily

The Jordan Times in an editorial. It said the only course left was Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze's proposal for an international conference on Lebanon under the auspices of the five permanent members of the UN Security Council. (Reuter)

## **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1602 - Marshal Biron of France is executed for treason. 1658 — Aurangzeb is proclaimed Mogul Emperor in India. 1789 - Austrian and Russian troops under Francis Duke of

Coburg and Count Alexander Suvorov defeat Turks at Focshani in Romania. 1812 - Venezuelan Republic falls to Spanish force, and

Francisco De Miranda is arrested. 1919 - Germany adopts Weimar Constitution.

1926 - Britain and West Germany sign 10-year agreement on nuclear co-operation. 1962 - Britain agrees to establish wider Malaysian federation.

1964 -- US Ranger 7 spacecraft transmits to earth first closeup pictures of the moon.

1971 - US Apollo 15 astronauts take six and one-half hour ride on Moon in electric car.

1974 -- Ceasefire agreement takes effect between Turkey and Greece in fighting on Cyprus.

1978 — Gumman shoots his way into Iraqi Embassy in Paris and holds hostages for several hours before surrendering to

1986 - Britain's cabinet unanimously supports Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's resistance to stiff sanctions against South

1988 - Pier jammed with thousands of festival travellers collapses at ferry terminal in northwest Malaysia, killing at least 30 people and injuring about 370.



Flood victims scramble for cooked food in Bangladesh, whose short history has been plagued by some of the worst disasters that man and nature can devise.

## Bangladesh battles for survival

# Inundated with misery

PEOPLE wage a daily battle for survival throughout this impovershed nation, whose short history has been plagued by some of the worst disasters that man and nature can devise.

Floods, droughts, tornadoes and hurricanes are frequent and fatal visitors.

Overloaded river ferries capsize with a regularity that tends to trivalise the tragedy, drowning dozens and sometimes hundreds of people at a time.

Strikes and riots by political parties, trade unions and Muslim fundamentalists recur virtually every week. Usually, they culminate in confrontations with police in which a score or more protesters are injured and a few die.

But for most of the 110 million Bangladeshis, life goes on, albeit marginally.

The average annual income is \$160 a year. Eighty per cent of the people live below the poverty line, which means they can't obtain minimum daily nutritional needs. At least 70 per cent are illiterate. We are dvin e minute by minute." said Dhaka

University sociology professor Rangalai Sen. "The question is, how are people still surviving? We are at subsistence level or below, but there is an inner strength of the people who want to survive."
His colleague, Syed Ahmed Khan, was more

"Politically, the country is not surviving. Economically, the country is not surviving," Khan said. "The individual survives because they will not allow (themselves) to be killed. Foreigners will not allow us to die. They will supply us with food, with old clothes. We will not be allowed to be killed. We will not be allowed to live. We will be allowed to

Mohammad Nobu, a 25-year-old farmer, used to think he was luckier than most people. His one acre (one-half hectare) of land at the hamlet of Hargaj, 25 miles (40 kilometres) northwest of Dhaka, provided enough rice and vegetables for his family. He usually kept a cow and some chickens - to sell, not to eat,

because money lasts longer than meat.

But last fall he lost his rice crop to floods that submerged three-fourths of the nation and killed an

estimated 1,400 people.

His next crop, the winter lentils and vegetables, was washed away by heavy rains.

In April he lost his spring rice to tornadoes that killed another 1,400 people, including his mother and aunt. He said the storm also destroyed his tin-

roofed bamboo hut and blew away "a big cow that I could have sold for 5,000 takas," — \$152.

Nobu, his wife and two small children now subsist

on doles: 15 kilogrammes (33 pounds) of rice from the government each month plus 30 kilogrammes (66 pounds) of flour a month from a private relief organisation.
"It's all right," he said, "We are surviving. We are waiting for Allah's mercy."

The mercy of wealthier nations also keeps Bangladesh going to the tune of \$2 billion a year — an amount equal to the country's annual operating budget.

Bangladeshis and foreigners alike worry about the country becoming too dependent on handouts. "We have to prove to the world that Bangladesh is something more than a poor country." President Hussain Muhammad Ershad said recently while

speaking of his desire to modernise his nation. In the meantime, the former army general, who eized power in a bloodless coup in 1982, has done a masterful job of marshalling international support.

"Western donors are not unhappy with Ershad because he's provided stability and there's been a vast improvement in human rights," one foreign observer said, speaking on condition he was not identified further.

Bangladesh has had nine presidents since its 1971 independence war with Pakistan, when 3 million people died. The only two presidents who lasted longer than a few months were assassinated. Leaders have never been installed by popular elec-

Foreign aid officials said Bangladesh has become such a popular cause that they sometimes try to dissuade their governments from pumping more money into an aid pipeline that has a five-year backlog and a dispersal rate of 18 per cent.

These officials, requesting anonymity, acknowledges of the second second

owledged there is corruption, but they said the biggest problems are inefficiency and lack of local currency for projects requiring matching funds.

Sheikh Hasina, leader of the Awami League that has been at the forefront of the campaign to oust Ershad, warns that Bangladesh must wean itself from foreign aid and achieve "economic emancipa-

tion."

The key, she said in an interview, is a literacy campaign that would generate a better-skilled work force for an export-oriented economy.

But many parents cant't afford the luxury of sending their children to the free government

schools. Children help earn money.
On a single-lane, black-top road about 85 miles (135 kilometres) southwest of Dhaka, 9-year-old Asiran was drenched to the skin in a morning cloudburst as she helped her father pull a cart stacked with firewood twice as tall as her.

The father, Amir Ali, hires the cart for 10 takas (30 cents) a day in the city of Khulna. Setting out at 6 am, the barefoot father and daughter pull the empty cart five miles (eight) kilometres) to Kaiyati village, where they compete with other father-and-child teams to be hired as porters by the firewood dealers. If Ali and Asiran are successful, they'll make a profit of 50 takas (\$1.50) by the time they've

unloaded the firewood in Khulna shortly before Ali said he gets work about 25 days a month, which brings him about 1,250 takas (\$38). But it would take 1,350 takas (\$41) to provide his family of

four with three meals a day - meals that consist only of rice and vegetables. The family skimps to make the food last longer and to set aside a little money for clothing and

Throughout Bangiadesh, huts made of bamboo spring up on idle plots until the owner decides to use

the land. Then the squatters look for another loca-

"It's absolutely temporary. We don't know when we'll be ousted," said Mohammad Younis, who heads one of abut 30 families living rent-free in a shantytown on the outskirts of Khulna. Younis manages the canteen at a local police

station. His yearly salary is about \$450 - nearly triple the national average income - but he said it's not enough to buy or rent a place and still feed the 10 people in his extended family.

The government has embarked on a nationwide programme to create new villages for landless people. So far about 13,000 little bamboo houses have been built under this project, according to Deputy Prime Minister Kazi Zafar Ahmed.

Niloy, seven miles (12 kilometres) southeast of Khulna, is one of the new villages. Twenty-one families moved in about two months ago. Each was given a tiny plot of land next to a house on the bank of the Shalvari river, but the residents complained the river was salty and plants weren't growing right.

(ĂP — Dhaka)

## Opposition aims for power

# Confusion on Japan's horizon

belts - this plane is entering turbulent airspace." Many political analysts, including commentator Naohiro Amaya in Tokyo Shimbun newspaper, see

political confusion for Japan in the wake of the ruling party's humiliating defeat in last weekend's upper house elections. After 34 years of continuous rule, the Liberal

Democratic Party (LDP) has lost its majority in the chamber for the first time and faces the possibility of losing power in a general election expected later this The LDP, plagued by financial scandals and voter

anger over the inept introduction of a sales tax, is struggling to find a leader to replace Prime Minsiter Sousuke Uno, who announced he would quit this week after being hit with allegations he paid a geisha The party which guided Japan into becoming the

world's second-biggest economy also faces the prospect of vastly increased delays and obstructions in parliament.

The party retains power by virtue of its majority in the lower house. But with opposition parties now in a position to dominate the upper house, parliament will see increased delays and obstructions in the years ahead, analysts say.

"People are underestimating its implications," said Muneyuki Shindo, politics professor at Rikkyo University. "The lower house has the legislative power, but no law can be created without the consent of the upper house."

Thanks largely to widespread public anger over a sales tax introduced by the LDP in April, the opposition now have their best shot at power in decades.

Many political analysts say the opposition parties, led by the Japan Socialist Party, lack credibility,



concrete policies and the unity which would be needed to create a coalition ahead of the forthcoming general elections.

The Socialists have become more pragmatic, they still have not come up with realistic policy alternatives, said Toshihiko Hara, associate professor of political science at Tokai University.

"What are they (the JSP) going to do now? They attacked sales tax and liberalisation of agricultural markets, the JSP has not much choice," said Rikk-

Some political analysts say they expect there will be a few more changes of administration, perhaps including a spell with the opposition in power before Japan reaches a new political stability. There is a belief in some circles that the uncertain-

ties could make Japan turn inward, slowing down its emergence as a fully-fledged player on the international scene.

It could also lead to a freeze on further reforms of such sensitive issues as trade and tax

"After the socialists scored such a victory with their attacks on the sales tax and liberalisation of agricultural market, I am afraid nobody in future will dare change status quo for fear of losing votes, said political analysts Tsukasa Sato.

Other analysts are more optimistic. Althoug some confusion is unavoidable, it will eventually contribute to giving Japan a greater degree of democracy, with the LDP no longer able to reign as arbitrarily as before, they say "This situation has opened up possibilities for

opposition forces to participate in forming a government ... which requires all parties and politicians to become more competent," said Tsuyoshi Sasaki, politics professor at Tokyo University.

"The JSP will wake up from its fantasy world and

face reality if it has to sit in the driving seat. And the LDP will awaken from its arrogance to seriously consider Japan's future," Amaya said. (Tokyo - Reuter)

## **Belated praise**

# Jordan's break key to peace

A YEAR after Jordan abandoned any claim to the occupied West Bank, the apprehension among residents has given way to the feeling that it was a key step towards settling the Arab. Israeli conflict.

King Hussein's severing of administrative ties on July 31, 1988 in the midst of a Palestiman uprising forced PLO leader Yasser Arafat to fill the vacuum or else abandon his claim to speak for the area's 1.7 million residents.

In the months that followed, Arafat renounced terrorism, gave his long-delayed recognition of Israel's right to exist and formally called for separate Israeli and Palestinian states.

His diplomatic campaign, backed by the spontaneous revolt now 19 months old, drew world-wide response and forced Israel to react with a peace initiative of its own. "The Jordanian decision of last year

prepared the way for a genuine peace set-tlement," said Dr Saeb Erakat, political scientist at An Jahah University in Nablus on the "It would have been very difficult for the PLO to have waged this diplomatic campaign without Jordan's decision," the Palestinian

Israel captured the West Bank from Jordan along with the Gaza Strip from Egypt in the 1967 Middle East war. Israeli officials privately agree King Hussein's move boosted the role of the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Israel now proposes letting Palestinians of the occupied territories choose representatives to negotiate limited self-rule. The atmosphere a year ago was far different.

Although Jordanian influence had been fading since Israeli occupation began in 1967. King Hussein's abrupt break created much uncer-The West Bank was part of the Palestine

mandate ruled by Britain since World War One. Arab states invaded to crush the infant Jewish state after its creation in 1948 and when fighting ended Jordan controlled the West Bank and half of Jerusalem.

After Israel captured those areas in 1967, Jordan continued to have strong links. The Jordanian dinar remained the dominant currency, students took Jordanian exams and many residents received Jordanian salaries and

All that happened in jeopardy last July 31.
But according to both Israelis and Palestimans, the economic effects have been minor.
These relations still exist today "said Dr. Samir Hazboun, an economist at the West

Bank's Bir Zeit University. officials and salaries to religious workers. It hinders imports from the West Bank that com-

pete with Jordanian production, but that problem existed before. The Israeli shekel is replacing the dinar as the locall currency, but that is understandable since Israel no longer suffers from hyperinflation while the dinar has plummeted by about two-

thirds of its value over the past year. West Bank Palestinians continue to receive Jordanian passports and students are sitting Jordanian examinations to get into univer-

The minor effects on daily life have been far overshadowed by the political implications. Jordan's move clarified the issues. The king

abandoned his hope of recovering the West Bank as unrealistic, forcing Israel and the United States to focus directly on Palestinians instead of looking for a deal with Jordan. "Nobody is talking about the Jordanian option any more," Professor Erakat said.

Israelis privately confirm a decline in influence of ageing pro-Jordanian Palestinian leaders on the West Bank Palestinians concede any West Bank state will need economic ties with Jordan, but they see that as an association between equals to be

negotiated after they win their initial goal of a Most Israeli and Western observers continue to see a role for Jordan in an eventual settlement, but events in the year since Jordan's decision show they believe agreement must first come with the Palestinians. (Occupied

# **Quote me**



Jerusalem - Reuter)

"The people have no hang-ups. Nobody worries about roly-polies above their swimming suits -- Stella Seifert, discussing Virginian's nudist resort.

"This is the beginning of the end for Mrs Thatcher." - A Conservative member of the House of Commons.

"It is outrageous and uncivilised that he should have been taken hostage in the first place." — US State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler said about Lebanese spokeswoman was generated threat to kill US hostage.

"I don't believe the television ... I was so angry that I wanted to break it into pieces." — A Chinese factory worker visiting Hong Kong said in a rally to condense Chinese authorities.

"You can't hire boy scouts if you want to nail the top smugglers" Woodrow Kirk, customs intelligence chief in

Every time I opened the door Bob went in. When he wed! in he managed to recover." — Billy Casper said about Bob Charles victory on the Seniors golf.

"I'm happy to be here, finally. I was invited 19 years ago but could not come until now." — Pele said after opening the 17th annual Norway Cup in Oslo.

"Seeing all these fine boys and girls makes me eager to work even harder for youth soccer." — Pele said in Norway.

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Khorafi signals optimistic note

# State revenues expected to rise against dollar

Khorafi today predicted that the deficit in the state budget is likely to be less than the official announced figures because of the co-operation of the various government sectors in cutting down expenditure and for an expected improvement in oil

prices.
The minister said that the figures released on the budget deficit for the current fiscal year are only projected figures adding that it is likely to fall further exactly like what happened in the previous fiscal year. Khorafi signalled an optimistic note for an expected increase in the state

He said that the reason for not adding the returns of the country's investments to the revenues is because of the law governing these investments which states that returns of investments should be added to the reserves. He said that the government

policy is not to touch the reserve funds and keep it along with its returns for the future generation. Khorafi added that the state should not depend upon the state reserves for covering the budget deficit because the amount of the state reserves, different from the future generation reserve is limited and can vanish if we depend upon it without resorting to cutting down our expenses.

The minister said that the state is determined to reduce the expenditures in order to be parallel with the revenues and we as a state and public must bear

Khorafi said that most of the government ministries and departments are positively responding with the government policy in reducing expenditures. But he said that we are still exerting more efforts to arrive at the optimal utilisation of the public

He said that it is high time now to co-ordinate between the various agencies to achieve this goal. He said that the ministry has begun two years ago an ambitious programme to qualify 6,500 Kuwaiti employees in the financial affairs within a period of five years.

The training programmes will include financial affairs relating to budget and other aspects for both private and public sectors. He revealed plans to prepare the budgets for two years instead of one for some departments and

He hinted that if the plans succeed, the state budget will also be prepared for a period of two He also said the intention of preparing the budget for five years mainly to link with the fiveyear developmental plan.

Khorafi emphasised the fact that the Kuwaiti dinar is stable against all the international currencies because it is linked through a basket of currencies, with major world currencies.

He said that the Manakh crisis has become history now after it was blown out of proportion through much exaggeration. He said that it is not logical to

compare the prices of shares at present with prices that existed

He said that the involvement among debtors has ended and the solution of the difficult bank loans is in its final stages. He stressed that the difficult loans settlement scheme has proved successful adding that the financial authorities will forge ahead in its implementation.

About charges of public services, Khorafi said that the government does not intend to increase the burden on the public by these charges adding that the main purpose of the charges is to rationalise the use of public services.

He said that "the drop in the state's oil revenues forced us to cut down the public expenditures

of which consuming expen-

ditures form a big portion."
He said that after carrying out a study on the public services provided by the state, nominal charges have been imposed on some of them without trying in any way to harm the public particularly the low income group. He added that if "we really wanted or aimed at getting the exact cost of the services, the public would have certainly faced trou-

He emphasised that the rationalisation of expenditures does not necessarily mean reducing the funds paid by the state. It aims at utilising these funds in the best way with the best

He added that basic services such as health, education and housing will not be affected. Concerning the issue of impos-

possible returns.

ing charges on medical services, Khorafi said that under the direction of HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier, no charges will be imposed without carrying out detailed studies and insure it does not affect low income group. He refused to comment about plans to unify salaries of the government employees at ministries with employees of other govern-ment establishments.



Jassem Al Khorafi

# stock market

Officials open talks

ABU DHABI, July 30, (Reuter): Arab monetary officials began five days of discussions in the United Arab Emirates (UAE) about plans to set up a stock market.

An official of the Arab Monetary Fund told Reuters they would hold talks with the ministries of economy and trade and finance and industry, the Central Bank, the Abu Dhabi Investment Authority and Chambers of Commerce.

A team from the fund, based in Abu Dhabi, was in Qatar last week to then to set up a stock market, following a lead set by Bahrain, Kuwait and Oman in establishing exchanges.

The other member of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), Saudi

Ambia, opened an exchange in 1987 but it was closed after three weeks because of what hankers termed objections from the religious commun-

## Project

The UAE has been considering a stock exchange since 1985 but financial sources said disparities between the laws of the seven emirates in the federation delayed the project. Most of the GCC's overseas investments of more than \$300 billion

are in the West. Gulf bankers estimate their losses in the 1987 world stock market crash at between \$25 and 30 billion. The AMF official said talks in the UAE were part of what he called a

long-term strategy to develop, set up and link Arab stock markets. "The project involves setting up a joint data centre for such markets at In an another development Saudi Arabia may introduce anti-dump-

inglaws to protect its fledgling industries from cheap foreign imports, the kingdom's deputy commerce minister has warned. Theminister, Abdul Rahman Al Zamil, was quoted today as telling

the leddah-based English language Arab News that dumping posed a serious threat to Saudi Arabia. "Like other developing nations, we are threatened with dumping. but the problem is more serious as the kingdom follows a free

conomy," the paper quoted him as saying. Hessiddumping had become a serious concern to Saudi Arabia after its domestic industries began to boost production.

Some manufactured goods, such as stranded cable, were already He said Saudi Arabia's domestic cement companies, which had a combined capacity of 14 million tonnes, had faced heavy competition

The government had imposed a 20 per cent tariff on imported cement and local cement manufacturers had improved profits, he told the

**REQUIRED** 

## **EXECUTIVE SECRETARY**

With the following qualifications:

- \* Minimum 5 years' experience in office management
- \* Age 25-35 years (male) ★ English language (written and spoken)
- ★ Self correspondence and filing
- \* Typing, telex and fax

Candidates must have transferable residence.

Please contact in person:

Personnel Manager, Tel: 4733216-241 Or send your resume to the following address:

P.O. Box 5087, Safat, 13051 - Kuwait.

# Plans to set up US, Iraq trade ties on the rise

Baghdad seeks American know-how

WASHINGTON, July 30, (KUNA): Trade relations bet-ween the United States and Iraq have increased significantly in the last few years, exceeding \$2.76 billion in 1988 and making Iraq the largest Arab trading partner with the US after Saudi Arabia, according to the latest figures from the US Commerce

Department. Before the resumption of diplomatic relations between Iraq and the US at the end of 1984, American firms were playing only a very limited role in the development process in Iraq. But now, the figures show that after the normalisation of relations, US firms are playing a wider role in the area of economic and trade relations between the two countries. This was mainly due to the

signing of a trade and technical co-operation agreement between Trag and the US in 1987, Commerce Department officials say, which encouraged expansion of trade between the two countries. Over the last five years, gricultural products dominated

US exports to Iraq. The US Department of Agriculture Commodity Credit Corporation guaranteed about \$1.1 billion of credit for the last two fiscal years

modities, thus making Iraq the largest importer of US agricultural goods under this

In addition, the US Export-Import Bank guaranteed in 1987 a \$200 million short-term credit insurance for the sale of nonagricultural goods.

The bank is now considering a grant of medium-term credit as the short-term credit has performed well, Commerce Department officials say.

The officials also note the

increasing number of US firms which are trying to enter the Iraqi market especially after the ceasefire between Iraq and Iran.

## Sharp increase in bank savings

to purchase agricultural com-

# China inflation falling

BELIING, July 30, (Reuter): China said today that

its rate of inflation was falling but a promise that it would be lower than last year would be hard to keep.
Releasing a sombre report on the economy,
Zhang Zhongji, spokesman of the State Statistical
Bureau, told reporters bank savings had risen sharply as public fears over inflation receded. Last year inflationary fears caused panic buying.
Zhang said inflation, 25.5 per cent in the first half

of the year over the same period of 1988, would definitely fall for the rest of 1989. However he said there was no guarantee it would

be lower than the 1988 figure of 18.5 per cent, as Chinese leaders have repeatedly promised.

Asked what the rate would be for the whole year, Zhang said it was impossible to predict.

Having regained control of Beijing after sending

protests of its 40 years in power, the Communist Party faces the challenge of winning back public confidence through its economic policies.

Zhang had good news to report - more food in the shops thanks to a record summer grain harvest and stable supplies of meat, vegetable and edible

"But the national economy has still not got out of its difficulties," he said. "Demand is greater than supply, the industrial structure is out of balance. efficiency is low and agriculture is too weak." Losses by state firms in the first half totalled 6.87

billion yuan (\$1.86 billion), more than for the whole of 1988, as a result of poor management, rising production costs, higher wages and the inability to fire surplus workers.

This has meant a drop in the revenue of the central

### in the Army against the biggest anti-government government, bloating its already large deficit. Unified strategy vital

Arab nations urged

BAHRAIN, July 30: Arab countries have been urged to evolve a unified strategy to meet the challenges they would face as a result of the formation of a single European Common Market in 1992 and its impact on the Arab

The Federation of the Gulf Chambers of Commerce in a statement said such a step was

necessary for the Arab countries to acclimatise themselves with the new financial and monetary arrangements. The 12 European Economic

ning to form one single market in 1992 for free movements of goods and capital.

Community countries are plan-

tries would prefer to conduct commercial dealings among themselves, since the basic objective of the market would be to boost the competitive power of European goods and industries and realise self sufficiency for themselves by imposing more difficult terms and conditions on other economic groups and

## Algeria plugs major gas well leak

ALGIERS, July 30, (Reuter): Algeria has plugged a leak at its second largest gas production centre that began 40 days ago and sent flames shooting into the sky over its southern desert.

The state hydrocarbons concern Sonatrach said on Saturday the leak at the Rhourde-Nouss Gas Centre, about 900 km (560 miles) southeast of Algiers, had been capped on July 26.

Gas erupted from a well at the centre on June 16 and Sonatrach called in US experts and tonnes quantities of a special mud.

## Biman carries 1m passengers

BY carrying over one million passengers during the current fiscal year, Biman Bangladesh Airlines joined the league of million carriers in the highly competitive international airline business. The target for a million passengers was achieved on June 16 last for the first time since its inception.

It is expected that the figure will go about one million 40 thousand at the end of the fiscal

The success of carrying a million passengers in a fiscal year has been possible due to intensive market drive coupled with better financial and administrative performance and expansion of Biman's fleet.

Biman achieved an overall growth of 13 per cent in the passenger carriage during this fiscal year. In the domestic sector, the traffic growth during the period is 17 per cent while it is over 12 per cent in the regional and international sector.

The national airline is also expected to end the year with an operational profit of taka 10 crore against the losses of taka 10 crore 45 lakhs in 1987-88 and taka 18 crore 79 lakhs in 1986-87.

The construction of the hangar complex of Biman Bangladesh Airlines began on June 19 with the installation of a drilling rig at the project site at Zia International Airport (ZIA) in Dhaka.

On completion of the project, Biman will be capable of main-tenance of its aircraft including the DC 10-30s up to 'C' level check. The hangar complex will also be able to provide service to aircraft of other airlines touching

## The release said these counoland details price rise plan

WARSAW, July 30, (Reuter): Poland today announced details of a controversial scheme allowing steep food price rises from Tuesday but the plan appears to fall short of the true free market it aims to encourage.

The outgoing government of Prime Mini-ster Mieczysław Rakowski, who was elected Communist Party chief yesterday, said meat rationing and fixed food prices would end.

"From August 1 administrative price-setting is abolished," read an announcement, adding that four products would keep official prices. The official PAP news agency published the statement.

The changes aim to get food into empty shops, cut the budget deficit and halt inflation. Opposition and some communist economists call the plan ill-prepared and say it could fuel unrest like revolts sparked by smaller rises in 1970 and 1980. Under the plan most Poles will be partially compensated for new prices and later also for

But the critics say this could push threefifths of Poland's 38 million people below the poverty line because food prices could rise to two or three times higher than the official

inflation, the government said.

The announcement made clear so-called marketisation stopped short of a free market ruled by supply and demand.

Subsidies will initially be retained but frozen, it said. Huge state food purchasing monopolies are to be dismantled but no timescale was given. Until they go a free market

cannot operate because they can still set prices, economists argue.

Fixed prices will be maintained on four products essential to poorer people: low-fat milk, soft cheese, rye bread and some baby food.

Responding to the concerns of many Poles. experts went on television to answer viewers' questions. PAP said four ministries would set

This summer Poles have queued for hours, even overnight, for rationed meat from state shops or have bought it at much higher prices from private traders.

Officials hope farmers will boost meat supplies by selling livestock they had withheld because production costs were not covered. Critics say shops will not be filled.

# **KD** rate higher

Wall Street stock prices up

Kuwaiti dinar

Based on last week's opening middle market FX rates, the KD exchange rate was higher against the US dollar ending the week at 294.21 fils compared with its week before last closing of 296.49 fils.

The KD was lower against the pound sterling, ending the week at 487.36 fils

Compared with its week before last closing of 477.85 fils.

The KD was also lower against the DM ending the week at 157.44 fils compared with its week before last closing of 155.03 fils.

The KD was lower against the SFR ending the week at 182.97 fils compared with its week before last closing of 155.03 fils.

with its week before last closing of 179.78 fils.

The KD was higher against the Jordanian dinar ending the week at 408.13 fils compared with its week before last closing of 436.01 fils. The KD was higher against all other GCC currencies compared to the week

As to the KD money market, short term interbank rates traded firmer over the week. One-month interbank rates traded over the week within 8.81 per cent 9.31 per cent range compared with 8.68 per cent - 9.12 per cent range the week

While 3-month interbank rates traded within 9.12 per cent - 9.37 per cent range compared with 9.12 per cent - 9.25 per cent range the week before last.

Rates for longer periods traded also firmer within a relatively narrow range of 9.25 per cent - 9.31 per cent and 9.25 per cent - 9.37 per cent for 6 and 12 months

World stock markets Wall Street stock prices moved higher last week. Programme buying, tak-eover fervour in drug issues and the growing belief that interest rates have dipped, all combined this week to lure investors into the market and drive share

their post crash highs.
The Dow Jones Industrial Average opened the week at 2585 and closed higher at 2635, recording a gain of 28 points over the previous week's closing of 2607.

Share prices on the London Stock Exchange moved sharply higher last week and broke the psychological barrier of 2300 on the FTSE, its first breaching of

and broke the psychological partier of 2300 on the F 13c, its first preacting of that level since before the October 1987 stock market crash.

Recently the market has found itself squeezed higher as institutional liquidity hit record levels while the actual amount of stock in the market went down. Added impetus, with take over speculation and better economic fundamentals have helped push the market higher.

The FTSE-100 opened the week at 2260 and closed higher at 2306, recording a market over the property week's closing of 2383.

in of 23 points over the previous week's closing of 2283

The dollar over the previous week continued to trade weak against most major currencies. The weakness of the dollar can mainly be attributed to continued release of US economic data which show the economy slowing. meaning the US Federal Reserve will eventually have to ease its interest rates.
US durable goods orders for the month of June rose 0.3 per cent — versus a forecasted rise of 1.4 per cent — while non-defence orders fell 0.7 per cent. US GNP for the second quarter of 1989 grew 1.7 per cent compared to 3.7 per cent

The release of lower than expected US GNP underpinned any strength of the dollar as the data gives further evidence that the US economy is weakening.

As a result of lower mortgage rates, US home sales has been rising. According to the National Association of Retailer (NAR), monthly home resale reported an annual sales of 3.40 million units in June, up 5.9 per cent from May's rate of 3.21 million units. The monthly increase was the first since home resales rose 5.6 per cent to 3.92

million units in December 1988 compared with the previous month.

Iune increase was also the largest month-to-month increase since December Personal income for the month of June rose 0.3 per cent from its previous month, while disposable income — in constant dollars — rose 0.4 per cent for the

In dollar terms personal income in June amounted to \$4,407 billion versus \$4,395 billion in May while disposable income for the same month amounted to \$3,769 billion versus \$3,747 billion in May.

The dollar is seen losing more momentum as expectations of lower US interest rates are mounting. It is believed that the Federal Reserve will have to ease its US monetary policy in the next few weeks, leading to a drop in the Federal funds

A big easing move by the Fed is seen necessary to prevent economic recession, stem the dollar's rise and finally to stabilize dollar — denominated commodity

Accordingly "we expect the dollar in the short-term to trade weak. Furthermore and because of the thin nature of the summer market and the ability of a single large order to move exchange rates, we expect a volatile dollar trading range. As we have seen over the past two and half weeks where the Federal Reserve has been driving Fed funds rate down to 9 per cent, we expect the Fed to ease its rates even further. Accordingly and because of the prospects of lower US interest rates we believe the dollar upside trend will be very much limited, hence the dollar is expected to remain under pressure for the few weeks to come."

The pound opened the week against the US dollar at \$1.6255/65 and closed higher at \$1.6525/35, compared to its week before last closing of \$1.6170/80.

The pound firmed in the middle of the week following slightly better than expected UK trade figures.

June current account deficit was £1.49 billion after a £1.32 billion May deficit,

while June trade deficit came at £1.89 billion after a £1.72 billion deficit in May. The figures, though larger than in the previous month, may provide evidence that the massive and long-lived shortfalls are finally levelling out. The UK Treasury said the deficit is clearly trending lower, pointing to a continuing

upward trend in exports.

Sterling is expected to remain firm, well-underpinned after the UK trade data were no worse than expected and on interest rate differentials. There can be little hope of a base rate cut whilst wage settlements are running in the 9 per cent region. Although, it is expected to remain firm in the near term, there is speculation it may be headed for a downward correction after its recent run up. It is likely to trade in 1.63-1.66 range. Japanese yen

Although the yen for most part of the weak traded within its previous week's range.

However around the end of the week, it rebounded as the dollar weakened on release US data, closing the week higher.

Japan's current account surplus for the month of June declined by 33 per cent from a year earlier, which is the fourth consecutive month of declines, according

The yen opened the week against the US dollar at 142.55/65 yen and closed the week higher at 139.12/22 yen compared to its week before last closing of 142.20/

gly the current account gap is expected to be sharply narrower in the full fiscal year ending March 31.

While Japan's main measure in trade of goods and services declined to \$4.12 billion in June from \$6.12 billion a year earlier.

Furthermore Japan's trade surplus in goods alone in June shrank by 13 per cent to \$6.44 billion from \$7.39 billion a year earlier.

Bank of Japan governor Satshi Sumita said that the bank will seek currency stability to better reflect economic fundamentals and will continue strong action in co-operation with other nations in the currency markets when needed. While he said that the recent result of the upper house election fortunately has not

caused the yen to weaken significantly.

"The yen is expected to keep its current strength against the dollar for the coming week, accordingly we expect the yen to trade within 138-139 against the dollar."

Deutsche mark The mark opened the week against the US dollar at 1.8965/75 marks and closed the week sharply higher at 1.8795/05 marks. The mark strength was a direct result of the dollar weakness due to expectations of lower US interest rates, coupled with typical summer slow activities in the Foreign Exchange

W. German industrial capacity in June rose by 1 per cent to 89 per cent from the level recorded in March. W. German June import prices fell 0.6 per cent on a monthly basis against a rise of 0.2 per cent for the month of May. On the other hand, W. German export prices remained flat for the month of June as compared to 0.3 per cent rise in May.

In its effort to calm the money market, giving signals that interest rates are not

likely to rise or to fall in the near term, the Bundesbank has set its latest 28-day repurchase tender at a fixed interest rate of 6.6 per cent. Accordingly, for almost the first time in several months the regular policy-making council meeting (held end of last week) was not accompanied by speculation about Central Bank policy changes.

**Swiss franc** The Swiss franc opened the week against the US dollar at 1.6350/60 SFR and closed higher at 1.6170/80 SFR, compared to its week before last closing of 1.6490/00 SFR. In its weekly currency report, Union Bank of Switzerland saw

interest rate differentials giving the franc a slight boost. Precious metals Precious metals prices tracked the dollar's movement all week, but came

Gold bullion prices opened the week at 372/372.50 \$/oz, and closed lower at 369/369.50 \$/oz, recording a loss of 2.50 \$/oz over the previous week's closing of Silver bullion prices opened the week at 5.21/5.23 \$/oz and closed lower at 5.13/5.15 \$/oz, recording a loss of 4 cents over the previous week's closing of

Platinum prices opened the week at 493/494 \$/oz, reached a high of 498.50/499.50 \$/oz before closing lower at 491/492 \$/oz, but recording a gain over the previous week's closing of 489/490 \$/oz.

Provided by Gulf Bank weekly market review.

under pressure later in the week.

No bailout

## **West lines** up aid for Poland, Hungary

BRUSSELS, July 30, (Reuter): The West will increase its support for sweeping political and economic reform in Poland and Hungary this week but is in no mood to bail out the creaking economies of either communist

A huge co-ordination effort, launched at the Paris summit of the world's richest nations two weeks ago, is expected to culminate at a Brussels meeting on Tuesday in a pledge of new food aid for Poland plus advice and exper-tise for both nations.

But for Warsaw, the prize of big new credits or a reprieve on part of its \$39 billion debt will almost certainly have to wait until the country's political crisis

"There is a tremendous political desire to get into the reforming countries of the Eastern bloc and do what we can, said one diplomat in Western

Europe.

"But at this stage it really is in the tinkering at the edges ... in the end of it is individual countries which must shoulder the burden of reform,"

Western officials say the 23 nations gathering in Brussels for Tuesday's meeting face a dilemma born of expectations raised by US President George Bush's sweep through Poland

and Hungary in early July. With dramatic steps towards democracy taken in both nations, Washington and its allies are determined to keep up the momentum and seize the chance to foster capitalist ideals of private enterprise, liberal trade and free markets.

But, at the risk of disappointing expectations in Poland. officials are increasingly concerned that the political crisis there means the government is not yet able to undertake a coherent programme of economic reform

and make it stick. That means that rescheduling some of the \$26 billion Poland owes to Western governments is unlikely to be considered until October at the earliest.

The International Monetary Fund, according to some Western officials, is still a long way from extending credits and that could block \$325 million of loans from the World Bank.

Tuesday's meeting, organised by the European Commission, coincides with one of the biggest tests yet for Poland's drive for a freer economy when the shor-tage-plagued food system is exposed to market forces.

The so-called marketisation plan has prompted dire warnings of price rises and protest strikes from opposition economists in Warsaw who told President Wojciech Jaruzelski and parliament on Friday that Poland was on the brink of disaster.

The seven summit nations the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Canada and Italy --- have ruled out a large scale economic bail-out for reformist East bloc states.

Instead, the seven said assistance should "sustain the momentum of reform through inward investment, joint ventures, transfer of managerial skills, professional training and other ventures which would help develop a more competitive economy

But in practical terms it means a slow process in which the West, constrained by its own budget problems, tries to achieve maxmum leverage with limited infusions of cash.

Western officials argue the economies of Eastern Europe do not need more debt but more efficient markets.

It is, however, unclear to what extent the West is ready to open

up its own borders to any influx of East bloc goods. Polish officials concede tariff

concessions agreed in a five-year European Economic Community (EEC) trade deal last week will yield a benefit of only \$5.5 million in 1990.

Hungary, whose foreign debt total \$18 billion, is likely to follow a similar line to Poland, arguing that it needs free export markets for its agricultural and industrial goods, plus training and management expertise.

Polish Agriculture Minister Kazimierz Olesiak told Reuters in Warsaw that Poland wanted more Western investors setting up joint ventures, especially in food processing.

"What we need is not just financial help, which is a drop of water in the sea or our needs, but constant trade and investment co-operation that would introduce foreign capital," he

For Warsaw, more offers of emergency foods aid are expected to add to the recent EEC pledge of \$120 million worth of meat, grain, fruit and oil from its

# Stock markets undergo radical shakeup

MADRID, July 30, (Reuter): Spain's stock exchanges will sweep away Napoleonic practices and move into the era of electronic dealing tomorrow in a radical shakeup aimed at preventing business going to London and New

"If this institutional reform were not carried out the bourse would probably find itself in a straitjacket and risk being sidelined forever," Luis Carlos Croissier, who heads the governmentappointed Market Regulatory Authority, said in an interview.

The main thrust of the reform, the

most radical in 160 years, is to do away with previleges currently enjoyed by stockbrokers and to replace an openoutcry market rooted in the

Brokers were in festive mood on Friday as they celebrated the coming of Spain's version of "Big Bang" by spraying the bourse's trading floor with

champagne.

Crossier has been appointed to a

four-year term to run the National Securities Commission, which has sweeping powers on supervision and is closely modelled on the US Securities and Exchange Commission.

The brokers, who until now have acted as sole intermediaries in all share transactions, lost their privileged status on Saturday and the reform will be put into practice when markets open

They are being replaced by firms of broker-dealers, which can deal on their own account, and by brokers acting only on behalf of third parties.

Under a compromise deal designed to safeguard the interests of stockbrokers, banks and other outside investors wili initially be allowed to own only 30 per cent of broking and broker-dealing companies. All limits on outside ownership will be removed by 1992.

The commission has granted licences to 51 companies to operate as members of the bourse in Madrid, Spain's lar-

Croissier said he did not believe there was an inevitable trend towards European equity business migrating to London, although its pre-eminence as a financial centre would remain

unchallenged. "People often think that with free movement of capital the only stock exchange that will survive in Europe will be London.

The purpose of the Spanish references to achieve a broader, more transparent market, "with more listed com. panies and greater channelling of say. ings into the stock exchange."

Croissier said more than 50 per con of market volume in Madrid would be traded electronically through the computer assisted trading system (CATS) by the end of the year.

Plans to rebuild Cambodia

# Japan to give its economic might

PARIS, July 30, (Reuter): Japan says it is willing to throw its economic might into rebuilding Cambodia if a 19-nation peace conference finds a comprehensive solution to the 10-year-old civil war which has shattered the Indo-Chinese nation.

A Japanese official said on the eve of the conference opening in Paris later today that Foreign Minister Hiroshi Mitsuzuka would propose Japan organises and bankrolls an international commission to reconstruct the

"This symbolises the arrival of Japan in the international community as a peacemaking nation," Foreign Ministry spok-esman Seiichi Kondo told journalists.

The conference assembles leaders of the four warring Cambodian factions - the Vietnamese-backed Cambodian government and three resistance groups — together with foreign ministers representing major powers including the United States, the Soviet Union and

would be feasible only if the con-

CARACAS, Venezuela, July 30,

(AP): Venezuela's biggest finan-

cial scandal has grown from a

domestic headache into a spread-

ing international embarrassment

for President Carlos Andres

After all, few presidents relish

a local judge ordering the arrest

of another country's cabinet

exchange-fraud case involves

Perez's predecessor, Jaime

Lusinchi, and some of the high-

est-ranking members of his

administration, which was in

power from 1984 until Perez took

The scandal began spreading weeks ago to top multinational

executives, but it only recently

made international headlines

with the revelation that one of

them - Nestor Rapanelli - had

been named Argentina's finance

minister, in charge of implement-

ing a stringent economic reform

Guillermo la Riva had issued an

arrest order for Rapanelli meant

strong embarrassment for Perez

and Argentine President Carlos

Menem, both struggling with

Perez was visibly angry and

embarrassed over having to call

Menem, saying he told his

Argentine counterpart "how

upset I was that I couldn't do

anything." But he is even more

concerned that multinationals

are threatening to leave Ven-

the State Statistical Bureau reported.

they have been inspected for export, he added.

China Daily reported.

before being imported.

seeds to Cyprus.

political and economic woes.

The news that judge Luis

the

Recadi

At home,

over this year.

programme.

ference agreed to a "comprehensive solution" along the lines proposed by resistance leader Prince Norodom Sihanouk.

"It would be closely linked to a comprehensive political solution. It would be something that expedites the process towards that solution," he said.

"It should not be something that could lead to a departure from that process. That's why

we've been very cautious in our approach to it," he added. Asked if Japan would pay for the commission, Kondo replied: "Yes, that would be commensurate with our economic

A Japanese diplomat said that although funds would not be unlimited, Japan was willing to put up a lot of money.

Western diplomats said Japan's insistence on a comprehensive solution — a term used by resistance groups in their demands to be included in a provisional Cambodian govern-ment — would help the resistance case. The Japanese initiative is lik-

Scandal turns into major headache

**Corruption case** 

Nestor Rapanelli

ezuela if the Recadi probe con-

In June, US Congressman

Dante Fascell, chairman of the

House Foreign Affairs Commit-

tee, sent a letter to Venezuela's

US ambassador, warning that he

had received complaints from

several US companies whose

executives are under investiga-

Fascell said the companies

were considering closing their

Venezuelan operations.

Dozens of companies are

accused of illegally obtaining funds from Recadi, the govern-

ment agency that during Lusin-

chi's administration was in

charge of distributing preferen-

tial dollars for imports at rates

cushion the effect of the 1983

far below the free market.

Plans to improve quality control

import, export items

BELITNG, July 30, (AP): Foreign companies trying to sell such popular

products as cars, motorcycles, refrigerators and televisions to China

will have to obtain quality certificates, an official newspaper reported

There have been complaints in China that foreign countries were

dumping low-quality goods here. The new measure also could be used

to slow the pace of such consumer imports.

Imports exceeded exports by \$5.7 billion in the first half of this year,

A new law on import and export commodity inspection, taking effect

Tuesday, also will require 481 Chinese products to undergo inspection

before they can be exported, in a bid to improve quality control, the

Zhu Zhenyuan, director general of the inspection administration,

China Daily said foreign sellers will have to obtain quality certificates

six months in advance for certain items. Under the measure, which

takes effect next May 1, other items will have to undergo inspection

Zhu said the worst problems with exports occur with agricultural

products that are difficult to inspect. Some unscrupulous firms steal

shipments or substitute uninspected goods for high-quality items after

In one case, he said, such items as textbooks, cigarette boxes and

The English-language China Daily said inspectors will begin more

thorough checks of export items of dubious quality and weigh ship-

ments after rather than before they are loaded on ships.

sliding weights were discovered inside a shipment of Chinese sesame

said low-quality goods have hurt China's reputation in foreign trade.

China to regulate

tinues to centre on them.

ely to block the forces of partial-Kondo said Japan's role ism. It's a significant gesture of support for Sihanouk and should boost his strength," a Bangkok-

based envoy said. But he added: "It's bound to make Phnom Penh rant on about

Sinhanouk, Cambodia's former monarch, is the Western-backed president of the three-party guerrilla coalition, includ-ing the radical Khmer Rouge, fighting the Phnom Penh govern-

Kondo said Japan's motive for the plans, to be announced by Foreign Minister Mitsuzuka in a speech tomorrow, was not just economic.

"It's not a question of commercial interest. We are interested in bringing peace to Asia," he "Since last year Japan has

been cautiously stepping out of the economic area into a more political field." The details of the proposed

reconstruction commission have not been worked out but Kondo said in principle any country that wanted to would be able to take part. Its emphasis would be on economic and technical recon-

devaluation, the first in 20 years.

billion - more than Venezuela's

\$33-billion foreign debt. At least

S6 billion were fraudulently granted through overbilling and

nonexistent imports. One investigator said the money "went

straight to a bank accounts in

At the beginning, Perez sup-

it concentrated on corruption

during the administration of

Lusinchi, a long-time personal

and political rival within the

Social Democratic Accion

Democratica, the government

But now the government has

joined the growing criticism

surrounding La Riva and his

decisions in the case.
Among other things, La Riva

has ordered the arrests of several

multinational executives, includ-

ing the former and current

presidents of companies such as

Ford and General Motors. One

man had retired long before the

fraud occurred; another arrived

At least a dozen executives

from other companies have been

banned from leaving the coun-

try, among them the head of Ciba

Geigy and other pharmaceutical

executive of the Argentine grain

consortium Bunge and Born, is charged with illegally getting

dollars for the Venezuelan flour

mill Gramoven, where Bunge

and Born own shares.

Rapanelli, a former top

in Venezueia months later.

New York and Switzerland."

Recadi distributed almost \$40

## Bright prospects for farm products

CALCUTTA, July 30: Export prospects of Indian agricultural implements to Middle-East countries have brightened with these countries in laying emphasis on agricultural development with a view to attaining self-sufficiency in food and other agricultural products.

Since there is no worthwhile local production of agricultural products, the countries like Saudi Arabia, Oman, UAE, Iran, Iraq, Syria, Egypt and Yemen have to depend on imports. But the large scale agricultural expansions are under way in those countries.

The major items have sustained potential market in these countries, according to Engineering Export Promotion Council (EEPC), are pick axes, shovels, hoes, crowbars, sickles, powrahs, rakes, forks, axes and wheel barrows.

Unlike other manufactured goods, agricultural implements market have no brand or country preference. Price-tag is the only consideration for concluding a business deal.

The pattern of importing agricultural implements and equipment into the Middle East is reported to have undergone a significant change.

Previously, these items were being imported mainly from

Japan and Western Europe which were costly. Presently, local importers - mostly hardware merchant and trading houses started importing these items (implements) mainly from China, South Korea, India, Japan and Taiwan because of lower price.

Domestic exporters should also appoint local indenting agents and scrupulously stick to the committed delivery schedule.

## KD rates steady in quiet market

KUWAIT, July 30, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates were mostly unchanged in a quiet The fixed dates were unmoved

at a uniform 9-1/48-3/4 per cent. The short dates were quoted wider at 9-3/8 8-3/8 from yesterday's nine 8-1/2. Dealers reported few if any trades. Rates had eased vesterday

after the Central Bank opened its discount window for treasury bills at 7-1/2 per cent. Bankers said they believed the window would close again on Wednesday. The Central Bank left its dinar

to dollar exchange rate fixed from yesterday at 0.29416/26. Meanwhile, the Saudi riyal interbank deposit market continued unchanged in a dead

market with no new factors of interest, dealers said. Rates for one through six

months were being quoted around 8-1/2 8-3/8 per cent, or a 1/16 lower than that in places. The spot rival was steady around 3.7503/06 to the dollar.

#### INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. -KWT M.P. IND. -KWT CEMENT CO.

## SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

1	SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 30/07/1989					
1	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent Al Rashed Algh Barwil	Tel. No.		
1	5 7	Novo Cherkassk	Al Rashed	2422026		
ı	7	Daizu Maru Shaam	Algh Barwil	4842988		
ı	8	Shaam .	ISA	2441860		
ı	17	Anyang Jiang	M. Bahar	2459891		
ı	SHIPS E	EXPECTED AT SHUWAII	CH PORT			
ı	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
ı	30/7	Tropical Moon	ISA	2441860		
ļ	30/7	Ever More Bloom	ISA	2441860		
1	30/7	Nani	KSA	4843150		
1	SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT					
ł	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
ł	2	Qu Jiang	RŠMŠ	2423642		
1	2 9	El Flamenco	Algh Seafreight	4745533		
1	11	Dona Sophia	GH&O	4347815		
ļ	12	Pazin	GH&Q M.A. Bahar	2459891		
1	VESSELS AT SHUAIBA ANCHORAGE					
1	Arryd	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
1	19/7	Oceanus	Algh Barwil	4842988		
ŀ		Donakulhi	rsms	2423642		
ı	SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT					
l	ETA			Tel. No.		
1	29/7	Golden Harvest	Agent M.A. Bahar	2433881		
1	29/7	Al Waiba	UASC	4843150		
1	17/8	Puffin Arrow	Aigh Seafreight	4745533		
ı	02/8		RSMS UASC	2423642		
1	04/8	Al Ihsa'a	UASC	4843150		
į	04/8	Willine Orient	UASC	4843150		
ı	03/8	Seaharmony	Aigh Barwil	4842988		
ı	Comple	d by Alghanim Barwii S	Shipping Co. WLL	Kuwait. Tel:		
Compiled by: Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. WLL Kuwait, Tel: 4842988/4843988 ext. 3828/3846 Fex No. 4845712, Tix 22084						
Barwil KT, Tix 30694 SLS KT						
Ĺ	24 WILL	211 1W AAAA 4 AAA 14.				

# EEC energy plans N-plants seen making profits

BRUSSELS, July 30, (Reuter): France's nuclear power plants will be the first to generate profits from a single European Economic Community market in electricity, industry analysts say.

The community plans to include the energy trade in its barrier-free internal market, forcing down prices through com-petition and increasing consumer choice. Antonio Cardoso E Cunha,

energy policy chief on the European Commission, wants to allow gas and electricity producers to sell outside their own networks via third party

He aims to stimulate crossborder trade, which the bloc's executive body says currently stands at just four per cent of EEC electricity supplies.

The proposals are widely seen as giving a boost to French hopes of increasing its exports of nuclear power.

Michael Crawshaw, energy analyst with London-based brokerage UBS-Phillips and Drew, said Cardoso's ideas, which still have to be approved by EEC governments, would help the French take advantage of an expected shortfall in elec-

tricity supplies.

We see a capacity shortage coming by 1995. There is a ready market for the French surplus, Crawshaw said.

will succeed-in penetrating the

COMMERCIAL BK

AHLI BANK

BURGAN BANK

KUT INV. CO.

-COM.FACILITIES

INV. PEARL KUT

-NATIONAL INV.

-KWT PROJECTS.

INSURANCE SECTOR

-Kut insurance

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KUT R.E.I.CON

REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSING

-COM.MKT.CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

LIVESTOCK T.T.

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KUT SECTOR

-BHN.INTER.BK

-BHN\_M.EAST.BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.GROP.

-FIRST\_GULF BK

-BHN\_KUW\_GROP

-GULF MEDICAL.

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

-UNTO FISHERIES 0.150

FOOD SECTOR

-CONT.MARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

N.A.H.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

-AHLIAH INV.

-I.F.A.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

K.F.HOUSE

-B.K.H.E

-K.R.E.B.

And Ulrich Wagner of the Energy Research Institute in Munich said: "I think the French

P.CLS

0.265

0.300

0.325

0.330

0.260

0.475

0.064

0.430

0.000

0.095

0.087

0.065

0.320

0.480

0.320

0.090

0.180

0.080

0.000

0.360

0.000

0.980

0.166

0.300

0.045

0.082

0.180

0.000

0.081

0.300

0.144

0.300

0.150

0.064

0.046

0.082

0.029

0.850

0.078

0.034

KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

0.000

/0.000

. 0.010

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS "Q.000

-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.000

-AJMAN CEMENT. 0.000

B-FUJAIRAH CENT 0.000

C-SHARJAN CEMENT 0.010

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

0.079

LT

0.270 0.300 0.325

0.260

----

----

----

0.065

----

-----

----

----

----

0.080

0.300

----

----

----

-----

LT

· \_\_\_\_

0.470.

KUWAIT

0.360

0.270

0.300

0.325

0.265

0.470

----

----

----

----

----

0.065

-----

-----

0.130

----

----

0.080

0.300

----

----

----

HIGH

LOW

VOL

-----

-----

-----

Cardoso, who insists he is not an agent for the selling of electricity from "this source or that." says growing demand, unwillingness to build new power stations and better transit opportunities

Everybody wants to have more light and nobody wants new power plants — but the consumption will rise very fast," he

put France in a favourable posi-

told Reuters. France, the world's second biggest producer of atomic energy after the United States, operates 50 nuclear reactors. which generate 70 per cent of its electricity, the highest propor-

tion of any country. State-owned Monopoly Elec-tricite de France (EDF), is already a major exporter, selling 44.4 billion kilowatt/hours abroad in 1988. Its best foreign customers were Britain, with 13 billion kwh, Italy with 10, and Switzerland with nine billion.

And France could sell more. An EDF spokesman said that at current levels of domestic demand, five of the country's 50 reactors could produce exclusively for foreign markets. Cardoso's proposals have had

a mixed reception Portuguese Industry and Energy Minister Luis Mira Amarai welcomed the plans, saying they would lay to rest a dispute with Madrid over his country's intention to receive French

electricity via the Spanish net-

250000

180000

40000

200000

340000

-----

-----

120000

280000

-----

-----

80000

20000

0.360 0.270

0.300 0.325

0.260

----

----

0.065

0.130

----

0.080

0.300

ministry's point of view - it did not make sense that Portugal had to produce electrical energy at elevated costs," Mira Amaral

said. But a Bonn government official called the proposals onesided and "a clear concession to

They failed to take into account the special situation of regional electricity suppliers is West Germany, who are used to a subsidy system which commis producers to burn a fixed

amount of costly domestic cost. One West German official and pressure from the commission on Bonn to wind down the coal aid system, coupled with Cardonols new proposals, constituted a very clever pincer attack laus-ched jointly by Paris and Brisseis.

Cardoso says he is strictly neutral and serving the best interests of all parties. "Nothing prevents the Germans from producing energy at competitive prices just like the French, particularly if they use imported coal."

Power supply is currently one third cheaper in France than in West Germany, according to

UBS's Crawshaw believes the price gap will narrow in future until it ceases to be a decisive factor: "By the time we come round to the mid-1990s, it is just a question of who has got the surplus capacity rather than who has got the cheap electricity."

## AMMAN

ARAB ALUMINUM 1NO. 2.25 2.22 ARAB CHEMICAL DYER 5.68 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.98 ARAB INSURANCE ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.62 ARAB INT.UNION INS ARAB INTER\_HOTELS 1.27 ARAS JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.40 0.42
ARAB PHARMA.MANF. 4.35 4.35
ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 2.24 2.35 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 15.25 15.20 BELGIUM INSURANCE 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 29.00 29.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE DAR AL SHAAB PRESS DAR ALDAWA DV/INV, 3.02 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.82 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.75 GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL MINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BIK 1.70 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.60 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0:13 0:13 ITERMED/PETRI/CH J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.80 0.80 1.26 1.29 JERUSALEM INS. JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 2.30 2.30 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.05 25.05 JOR ELECTRIC POLER 1.49 JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISH JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LEASING CORP. JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDERDG JOR PHOSPHATE HINS JOR PIPES MANUFACT 2.45 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 1.79 1.72. JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 1.52 1.50 JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 3.15 3.10 JOR WORSTED MLL 4.92 4.90 JOR. KUWAIT AGR 0.85 0.87 7.91 7.91 JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR FRENCH INS. 3.00 2.95 JOR\_INV.FIN.CORP 2.30 2.25 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.33 0.33 1.10 1.09 JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK 1.12 1.12 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE 3.69 3.62 2.32 2.33 JORDAN ISLAMIC BAK JORDAN KUMAIT BANK 1.30 1.38 JORDAN TANNING 2.00 2.00

B.No.	Ships Name	Agent .	Tel. No.		
5 7	Novo Cherkassk		2422026		
7	Daizu Maru	Algh Barwil	4842988		
8	Shaam .	ISA	2441860		
17	Anyang Jiang	ISÄ M. Bahar NKH PORT	2459891		
ETA		Agent	Tel. No.		
30/7	Tropical Moon	ISA	2441860		
30/7	Ever More Bloom	ISA	2441860		
30/7	Nani	KSA	4843150		
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHI				
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
2 9	Qu Jiang	RSMS	2423642		
9	El Flamenco	Algh Seafreight	4745533		
11	Dona Sophia	GH&Q M.A. Bahar	4347815		
12	Pazin *	M.A. Bahar	2459891		
VESSE	LS AT SHUAIBA ANCH	IORAGE			
Arryd	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
19/7	Oceanus	Algh Barwil	4842988		
	Donakulhi	ršms	2423642		
SHIPS	<b>EXPECTED AT SHUAR</b>	BA PORT			
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
29/7	Golden Harvest	M.A. Bahar	2433881		
29/7	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150		
17/8	Puffin Arrow	Aigh Seafreight	4745533		
40.10	<b>*</b>	RSMS UASC	2423642		
04/8	Al Ihsa'a	UASC	4843150		
04/8	Willine Orient	UASC	4843150		
03/8	Seaharmony	Aigh Barwil	4842988		
Compi	led her Alchenim Barwi	il Shipping Co. WLL	Kuwait, Te		
484298	8/4843988 ext. 3628/36	46 Fax No. 4845712	, Tix 2208		
Barwil KT, Tix 30694 SLS KT					

## Bee Gees shake off 'medallion men' image

# Remembering Andy Gibb

By Tracey Weeks

VENTIES pop sensations, the Bee es are buying their late brother Andy a ili-million pound "memorial." They financing the major movie he had

amed of making.

Andy, who died at age 30 of a heart ack brought on by cocaine abuse, wanto make a film called Sonja. It was to be sed on one of his favourite books, The betor and Damned, which tells the story French resistance hero Dr Albert Hass

d his wife Sonja.
He never lived to launch the project, so others Maurice, Robin and Barry are sing it for him. And Robert de Niro is set play Dr Hass.
Manifice, aged 37, speaking for the first ne about the brothers' sorrow, said:

Vone of us can really believe Andy is ad I talk to him every night and I know y brothers do the same.

11 is the last chapter in a family saga that all well provide the basis for a movie ript. The Bee Gees saga has both dizzy

ccess and tragedy.
One of the great highs was when faurice, Barry and Robin wrote the bigst-selling sound track of all time, Saturny Night Fever. The biggest heartbreak as Andy's fatal drug accident. There were roller-coaster ups and

owns over the years for the stars famous or their white sequinned jump suits and edallions. And Andy, as a solo singer, ng his way to a series of hits. These cluded I Just Want To Be Your Everying and Shadow Dancing.
But Andy couldn't beat the habit that

as to eventually kill him. Even though he as warned three years before his death, in Oxford hospital last March, that the caine had permanently damaged his art. If he carried on taking the drug, he ould die.

Andy, the baby of the family had always referred to live life in the fastest of lanes. nd he was always in the newspapers essip columns because of his string of amorous girlfriends.

In his heyday, Andy had close encouns of the romantic kind with Marie smond and actress Susan George.

And it was partly due to women, fast us and drugs that he lost his fortune. The mer millionaire singer filed for bankptcy, six months before his tragic death. e was expected to tour with his brothers May, to help solve his cash crisis. At the ne. Barry said: "Andy has been through H. He has blown all his money on drugs."

and Andy put the blame at ex-girlfriend fairs Principal's door. The former the soap star was his live-in lover. And fally said he never quite recovered when belt him for the man she later married have surged Harry Glassman.

Andy confissed that he turned to drugs consolation after Victoria dumped

in. He said: "I was so devastated by the at-up that I think subconsciously I wanto commit suicide. At that time nothing the world existed for me but Victoria. Victoria didn't go to Andy's funeral,

athough his old flame singer Olivia New-on-John did attend. Even at the funeral,



there were dramas.

Andy's mother, Barbara refused to let his ex-wife Kim have Andy's wedding ring as a memento. There had even been rows over where he should be buried.

Kim, mother of Andy's ten-year-old daughter, Peta, said: "Barry was terribly upset at the funeral. He kept blaming himself for Andy's death. He wept, saying he would give every cent he possessed to bring

And it was revealed that Kim and Andy once had a bizarre pact. The idea was that by tying a rope to Andy's hand, leaving the other end trailing outside the coffin, he could let Kim know if he was still alive by tugging the string. It was based on a horror story by Edgar Allen Poe about a man's fears of being buried alive.

At the time of Andy's death, the Bee Gee brothers said he had been looking forward to reviving his career after his five-year battle against cocaine addiction. Andy had been working on a new recording contract. As part of his fight to kick the habit, he had once been admitted to California's Betty Ford clinic.

That planned get-together for the brothers marked the final goodbye to a period of bitterness. At one time, it was said that they communicated only through inwyers.

Then came the remnon ... and the

tragedy. The Gibbs boys, once the architypal medallion men, had come a long way since they were born on the Isle of Man. Their father Hughie, now 72, was the drummer in a jazz combo and mother,

It was hardly surprising that the brothers soon proved to be musically inclined

The boys, Barry, now aged 41 — whose initials gave the group its name — and twins, 37-year-old Robin and Maurice were harmonising together, by the time the twins were four.

The family moved to Australia in 1958 and the brothers began thier singing career in clubs and on television. They were doing gigs when they were still at school and said they grew up with other artistes, strippers and jugglers.

Height
Ten years ago, the Bee Gees were at the height of their success. They had mansions near to each other along Florida's Millionaires Row. At £3 million-plus, the homes came complete with swimming pools and

The group had 24 British hit singles, four of which reached the number one slot. There were also 27 American hit songs, with nine chart-busters...six of them in a row. The Bee Gees wrote more than 1,000

published songs.
In the 1960s they sang, I Gotta Get a Message To You and Massachusetts. And in the 1970s, they had success with Jive Talkin, Staying Alive and Tragedy.
But their biggest hit was the music for the hit movie, Sanday, Night Fever, when, 25 million copies of the soundrack were sold. Maurice said: "It was one of the most successful films ever with one of the big-

successful films ever, with one of the biggest albums." Robin was not so enthusiastic. He said: I just couldn't believe how terrible the film was. It projected an image of the Bee Gees that any man would be ashamed to

own up to. The band hate being reminded of their image as medallion boys and find it "embarrassing" and hard to shake off. It was British comedian Kenny Everett who first sent up the Bee Gees, with a spoof of the rock band, called the Hee-Bee-Gee-

thing "brilliantly funny."
Still chuckling at the joke but serious about shedding the image, the Bee Gees ceremoniously burned their chest wigs and melted down the medallions. Their trousers were never as tight again.

Bees. The brothers thought the whole

In 1981, after their album Living Eyes flopped, the Bee Gees split up and tried to make solo careers. But they came together again after a joint songwriting on Diana Ross' hit single, Chain Reaction.

Their first single for six years, You Win gain, was a dramatic change in style for the former disco kings. It was a modern rhythm and blues number. In the music world's Oscars, the Ivor Novello Awards this year, it won the best contemporary song section. The Bee Gees also captured an award for outstanding contribution to

During the group's comeback in 1987, they released their ESP album. But even before their arrival, the brothers claim they were still giving hit records to the likes of Diana. Ross. Kenny Rogers, John Travolta and Olivia Newton-John

Maurice, Robin and Barry dabbled in the occult and with ouija board. But as Maurice explained: "It got out of hand and we don't mess any more." He added: Quite often, unknown to one another, we'll all write parts of a song while we are apart and the pieces will fit when we get

## Looking out for 'engine' trouble

# Personal check-list

JUST as a car needs a regular check of all its component parts to keep it roadworthy and safe for its drivers and others, so do human bodies benefit from regular overhauls. Most of the time our bodies operate superbly with minimal interference from us, but it helps hugely to know how the signs of inner disorder show themselves and to present them promptly for expert care.

You can't hear a nasty knocking in your own engine, but you can identify potentially significant signs and symptoms of disease. Each of these checklists can be used to identify problems in specific

Use them sensibly; there's no need to check each list daily, for example. Where self-testing is needed at set intervals, you'll find more information on how often to do it. In between times, just

Signs of cancer you need to watch for...

Any one of the items on this list might indicate there are cancerous diseases to be dealt with, but never forget that each of them can be due to other causes. The wise thing to do if you check "yes" to any one of the items is to ask your doctor to investigate promp-

Unusual bumps or lumps. Most likely to be found in the breast, these make women very anxious, but never forget that the majority of breast lumps are benign (non cancerous). Also, lumps in the testes

may be significant (see screening for cancer, below).

Ususual bleeding from any orifice, in the absence of injury. Blood in the stools is very likely to be haemorrhoids (piles) or a fissure (small split) but needs checking. Bleeding between periods or after intercourse may be due to many causes, but again, cancer is a possibility. Blood in urine is another probably non-cancerous symptom, but must be

reported to your GP.
Unusual discharge. Sometimes discharge from the nipples can suggest a cancerous condition. Persistent discharges from the vagina are almost always due to non-malignant causes, but need to be checked. The same is true of the nose and rectum.

Changes in normal functions — if they're unconnected with other illnesses. Changes in bowel habits, with severe constipation or constant diarrhoea, or

difficulty in passing urine, may be significant.

Any weight and girth change, in the absence of changes in your appetite. A marked loss of weight, or a marked increase in the size of the abdomen or of an arm or a leg, when, as far as you can tell, you have

an arm or a leg, when, as far as you can tell, you have not changed your eating habits, needs to be checked.

A cough or breathlessness when you haven't got a cold. The causes of these symptoms are many, but must never be neglected—in a smoker in particular.

Sounding hourse when you haven't got a cold. Changes in the voice can be due to harmless causes as well as cancer. Examination is essential to make sure that it's not cancer, particularly in smokers.

Bruising which appears in the absence of any sort of injury. Many people, especially young children, have particularly delicate capillaries which break easily and result in bruises. But in a few cases this may be a sign of a blood disease which needs

Sores which do not heal. Sores on the skin or in the mouth could be due to ilinesses other than cancer, but must be checked. Moles which enlarge or darken

A fairly rare form of cancer presents like this, so always check, even if you are not sure whether or not the mole has changed markedly.

Once again, please remember that none of these is automatically a sign of cancer. So there is no need to panic. But all of them definitely do need a medical check.

Screening for cancer. There are tests you can do yourself that may indicate signs of illness. The earlier cancerous changes in cells are identified, the easier it is for doctors to deal with the condition with the minimum of distress to the sufferer. Each test

should be done at regular intervals.

Cervical smears. These should be done from the time you start to be sexually active to well into old

age. The test is simple and identifies potential disease while it's easily curable. Ideally, it should be done every three years. Many women, however,

prefer having their smears done once a year.

Breast self-examination. A simple routine which should be carried out once a month, ideally after the end of the menstrual period, when breasts are at their softest or, in post-menopausal women, on the same date of each calendar month.

Mammography. This is an X-ray examination that can be done on women aged 35 plus at two or one-yearly intervals. It can also be done in response to a self-examination that shows unexplained new

Testicular self-examination. This should be carried out by all adult men at regular intervals (say once a month), looking for unusual lumps or changes in the size of the testes, which can be early signs of cancer. Most easily done in a warm bath, when the

scrotum is relaxed. Digestive disorders. Remember these signs may not be sinister, and it's important to note concurrent eating behaviour; pain in the belly, or sickness, is

more likely to be due to dietary indiscretion rather than to underlying disease.

Persistent pain felt under the ribs.

Heartburn (pain and burning behind the breast bone; may be linked with hiatus hernia). Difficulty in passing stools, diarrhoea, or chronic constipa-

Marked changes in colour and consistency of stools. Pain in the centre of the ribs, low down, moving through to the back - this can be due to a Waterbrash — when the mouth seems to fill with

saliva. This also is a possible sign of a peptic ulcer. Waves of belly pain — this might suggest some colon disorder. Attacks of nausea, vomiting. Pain in the right side of the belly. Sometimes radiating up to the shoulder.

This could be gall bladder disease. General Health. Some of these symptoms may indicate high blood pressure, heart disorders,

though many will have less important causes. Double vision. "Haloes" around lights. Sudden limitation of

visual fields, such as an inability to see what's at the "Ringing" in the ears not associated with wax.

Pain in and around the ears — report this to a doctor; ear infections need rapid treatment. Unusual production of sputum — especially if dis-Frequent headaches not associated with food or

Dizziness on exertion, or on bending over

Breathlessness on mild exertion. Wheeziness on mild exertion.

Unusual pain in the chest, left arm, jaw. (This could be linked with heart disease, as well as certain other conditions).

Changes in the amount of urine production. either a great increase or a reduction.

Blood in the urine. But remember, food such as peetroot can colour it. Pain in passing urine. Unusual thirst, especially if associated with marked

# Beware of beauty myths

Don't wash your hair everyday. You'll dry it out."
Unlessyou use a very heavy detergent shampoo (a anty in 1989), washing every day won't dry out our hair. If you want to wash your hair more than ace a day (as many athletes do), choose delicate

Fatera be turned into muscle." You have a definite number of muscles that are art of your body structure. You can tone muscles y exercising, but you cannot change fat tissue to nuscle tissue. To get rid of fat, pair smart dietary ecisions with aerobic exercise. If you have an oily area on your face, choose a

Don't treat your entire face with a product that's ined at controlling one certain area. In order to ep oily spots under control, for example, many onen with combination skin treat their entire face th drying products. A better strategy: Treat oily ad dry areas according to their respective needs.

The instance, apply moisturizer to cheeks if they

it to be dry: use an astringent on more oil-prone se and chim ever wash with soap — it's more drying than cream

Hilesoap-and-water cleansing is generally more ing there are soaps that will work for almost from. Neutrogena Cleansing Bar is a non-drysoap gentie enough for dry skin. Or choose a cratted soap such as Basis — it won't strip away tialoils. For best results, don't overcleanse; use d, not hot, water for rinsing. If your skin is oily, l lvory and Pear's are gentle and effective. If, ever, you wear a lot of makeup, you may want to tcream cleanser first to remove every trace.

hair than regular hair-coloring products." mally, henna is extremely drying, as is the mation of lemon juice and the sun. And, entally, lemon juice does not significantly the sun's lightening power. Hair-coloring icts are actually gentler, because they're forted with conditioners and you can control the

intal products like henna or lemon are better for

# skin is oily, you don't need a moisturizer." true that, if you have oily skin, you don't have ply moisture all over your face. But low lily, exposure to chemicals such as chlorine in ning pools and oversloughing are all factors ay contribute to unusual spot dryness. If skin ght, dry or itchy, apply moisturizer as needed. or eyes get red or puffy at night, you must be

c to your eye makeop. irritation might actually be the result of the u take makeup off. For gentle removal: First, sentle facial cleanser all over your lid. Next, totton ball in non-oily makeup remover and d gently. If you find your eye makeup difficult tove, you may want to switch to easier-to-2 products.

have oily skin, you should stick to moisturizers udations that are labeled 'oil-free.' erm "oil-free" doesn't necessarily mean that no oil whatsoever in the formula. "Oil-free"

oil, as opposed to the animal, vegetable or mineral oils that other products contain. If you have oily skin, the issue is not which kind of "oil" your products contain, but the proportion of oily substance to water. To test whether a product is an oilin-water emulsion (your best choice), put a small drop on your hand. If it sinks in and disappears, it's a good bet. If it sits on the skin surface and shines, chances are it's not right for you.

products usually contain a synthetic equivalent of

The higher that exercise gets our heart rate, the better."

If you love aerobics, there's a temptation to keep pushing yourself harder and harder. But more doesn't necessarily mean better. If you're in very good shape, it's safe to work out at up to 85 per cent of your maximum heart rate (to find it, subtract your age from 220). Exercising at a higher rate puts a

heavy stress on your body.
"If you get a bad haircut, leave it alone. In a couple of months, you'll save enough hair to fix it."

Don't wait! Ninety-nine times out of a hundred, you can repair a bad cut immediately, says Michael Gordon of Bumble + Bumble, New York City. If you have a relationship with a stylist or a salon, go back. Explain what you don't like about the cut and the look you prefer. If you go back within a couple of weeks, you shouldn't be charged for the return visit. However, if you feel the stylist was at fault, it might be worth it to go elsewhere (even though you'll be paying twice) to be sure that you get a cut you can happily live with.

"Take a picture of the haircut you

want when you go to the salon."

Better: Take at least half a dozen. Some magazine photographs are actually "styles" rather than "cuts". The looks are achieved with a variety of products, appliances, maybe even a fan to achieve a windblown look. You can imitate a style, but it's not a wash-and-wear cut. Make a habit of collecting pictures of hairstyles you love. Showing a wide selection to your stylist, then discussing what you want - in terms of length, shape, attitude - is the best strategy for getting a cut you love.

"Shampooing frequently makes oily hair offier."

Shampooing won't alter your scalp's oil production. If you overscrub hair, you may, however, end up with an oily scalp (your scalp's going to continue to produce oil, no matter how often you shampoo) and hair that's overly dry toward the ends (you're removing much of the oil that coats the shaft). Do shampoo with a gentle product, concentrate suds on the scalp, and don't keep washing and rinsing until your hair squeaks. If ends are overly dry, apply conditioner to them, but keep it off scalp area. "There are new products that work miracles on wrin-

No product is going to erase your wrinkles, but the new products you've heard about are effective at temporarily plumping skin and minimizing wrinkles' visibility. One new ingredient, hyaluronic acid, absorbs water, and temporarily fills in facial lines.

been so closely associated with Brynner.

By Ken Sugar
ACTOR Stacy Keach is drawn to
mountain-sized challenges. He's
beaten cocaine addiction and Brynner started in the original performance at New York's St played everything from Hamlet to Mike Hammer. How he's about to fill Yul Brynner's curlytoed slippers as the King of Siam.

Keach stars in the national tour of *The King and I*, which began on July 11 in Atlanta. It is the first tour of the play since Brynner died in 1985, but Keach appears confident about this latest undertaking.

'I've had successwith kings," he said, sitting in his hotel room, dressed for a morning workout in navy sweats and a white T-shirt. "The first role I ever played was a

king.
"I was 4 years old and I did Old King Cole at Taft elementary school in Taft, Texas. Years later, I did Henry the Fifth. I hope this dosen't spoil my record."

That record includes a series of bigger-than-life roles, including the legendary Buffalo Bill in the 1969 Broadway drama *Indians*, which earned him a Tony nomination for Best Actor, and playing Cyrano de Bergerac, Falstaff and Hamlet in productions at the New York Shakespeare Festival in 1972.

'That was a mountain,' Keach said of his Hamlet debut. "I was terrified when I first did Hamlet. You talk about inviting some dangerous comparisons. What about a couple of guys named Olivier and Gielgud?"

Keach, 47, now married to Polish-born actress Malgosia Tomassi, is a graduate of the Yale Drama School and earned a Fulbright scholarship to the London Academy of Music and Dramatic Arts.

He is known to television viewers as private eye Mike Hammer in the CBS drama series and he appeared with his brother James in the movie The Longriders, playing, understandably, older brother Frank James to James' Jesse.

James Theatre in 1951, and continued playing the part off and on for 34 years until his death during the play's last Broadway revival. In the last production, Brynner played opposite operatic soprano Mary Beth Peil, who

was cast as Anna, the English governess hired to tutor the Crown Prince of Siam. Peil returns to play opposite Keach. The play is based on the real-life story of Anna Leonownes, who arrived in Siam in 1851, stayed for seven years and ended up teaching the king a thing or

two as well as his children. Keach said one way he kept the challenge of the role in perspective was his refusal to play the role bald - Brynner's trademark calling that "cheap imita-

Does any actor believe he could play the king better than Yu!?" he said. "To me, it's a great relief that he's so untouchable. I can just relax and find my own interpretation." As much as Keach tries to avoid the subject, invariably he is

asked about his six-month prison

term in England for attempting to smuggle cocaine through Heathrow Airport in a shaving In the four years since his incarceration, Keach has testified before a congressional committee on substance abuse

and addressed youthful audien-

ces on the damaging effects of drugs. He told the congressional panel that his 10-year cocaine habit, which cost him as estimated \$250 a day, was his "greatest imprisonment."
Today, he would like to stop talking about that period in his

"It's ancient history," Keach said. "I don't want to dwell on it. I am happy that it's behind me and that life is on the upswing." The challenge for Keach in the The King and I is that the role has

## Actor keeps challenge of role in perspective

# Keach, the new King of Siam

Stacy Keach leaves H.M. Prison Reading after serving a six-month term for attempting to smuggle cocaine through Heathrow Airport in a can of shaving cream.

Declarer tried three rounds in spades, discarding his losing chat.
When that held, he ruffed a chat.

and was in ecstasy when that sain

also divided evenly, setting up a

long club on the table. All that re-

mained was to draw the last two

trumps and claim the contract, since

all dummy's black-suit cards were

on a lucky distribution. As is often

the case, however, we must credit

surely marked him with the jack.

the defense with an assist.

Declarer did superbly to cash in

West's lead of the queen of chubs

GOREN BRIDGE

DOING THE IMPOSSIBLE vulnerable. North looked bleak.

East-West

NORTH

♥ Void

SOUTH

Pass

Pass

29 Pasadena posy

31 Maple genus

cockeyed

34 Rake over the

mud's place?

35 Stick-in-the-

38 Sheer fabric

41 Stumbler's

word

44 Softens up

47 Patriot Paul

49 Hepatica holder

National Park

48 — Nature

51 Overdue

52 Grand —

53 Edit

54 Fuddy-

55 Smooth-

tongued

57 Word with sun

56 Puerto —

Of COITS

61 By way of 62 Garb for a

Bedouin

30 Watched

33 Like most

32 Porter

♥ K 8 7 5

♦ A K 7 4

Opening lead: Queen of 🕏

someone lends a helping hand.

♦ Q J 6 5

♠ A K Q 10 7

EAST

South

2 🜣

Pass

Many years ago we came across a

West's overcall suggested to

North that most of South's points

would be working. He decided,

therefore, that slam should have

reasonable play, and got there by

West led the queen of clubs,

ducked in dummy, and it held the

trick as East signalled with the ten.

The club continuation was taken by

the ace, and the king-ace of trumps

revealed the bad break. Things

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

GREECE ASSUMES
SNEER EONS
ALMOND EDUCATE
NEON EMBARK LAM

VIIOLENT PASSED

CROC HAULS HEETAH STAIRS

PROP DINA

the shortest possible route.

2 ♡

Pass

10 8 3 2

**★** K 10 6

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

winners.

## Words to make women wince

# Misogynist utterings

By Laura Nicols

WHAT's your idea of a truly male chauvinistic observation? How about this from actor Peter O'Toole: "If you don't want trouble, don't go near a woman.'

Or this from tennis ace Pat Cash: "Women's tennis is junk. Most of the girls are no good. If I played a practice game with Boris Becker when the women's final was on, we'd have more people watching our knock-up."

Golfer Jack Nicklaus tees off with something in the same vein: "What the ladies on the course are doing is eliminating much of the available time when young players could get on." By young, of course, he means young

Even the usually-uncontroversial Steve Davis has this to say about female snooker players: "It's not women's bodies that are the problem — it's their minds. They just don't seem to be able to concentrate as well as men, which is why they will never break into the male preserve of championship snooker. Lack of mental control prevents them becoming top class. Chess is another example. All the best players are men.

And that most genial of personalities, Terry Wogan — who tries not to offend anyone managed a monumental slip when he said to Anna Ford about her unborn baby: "Do you think it is going to be a boy or a child?"

All these quotes are from A Misogynist's Source Book (Jonathan Cape, £7.95) in which



Pat Cash: "Women's tennis is junk."

THE Supreme Court ruling

on abortion did not have

people that the justices for

the majority opinion had

Americans seem to want to

kill each other in the name

"freedom of choice" than

The day after the court

ruling, a group of typical US citizens gathered

around a bonfire on Cape

Cod to cook frankfurters

We would have probably

gotten through the evening

and eat potato salad.

until one of the group

declared, "May Roe and

Wade lose their medical

"What did Roe and

another person wanted to

"Roe and Wade kill

babies," the first one

Wade ever do to you?"

benefits in a Blue Cross

computer."

know.

asserted.

of "the right to life" and

the calming effect on

hoped for More

ever before.

hundreds of anti-feminist pronouncements and quotations have been patiently compiled by actress Fidelis Morgan.

As men have never been slow to give their opinion about women, she had a wide choice and it is to her credit that, although designed as a serious reference book, it is lightened with

a generous lacing of humour. Did Noel Coward really mean it when he said: "Certain women should be struck regularly — like gongs"? Or W.C. Fields with this: "Women are like elephants. I like look-

ing at them but I wouldn't want to own one"? But you get the impression Somerset Maugham, a noted misogynist, wasn't kidding when he said: "There must be some women who aren't liars."

Serious Pope John Paul II was obviously serious when he pronounced in 1981: "A woman's place is in the home looking after her family, not working.'

Cowboy star John Wayne's view on the same topic was "Women have a right to work whenever they want to, as long as they have dinner ready when you get home."

Ms Morgan has fun with modern ideas of the perfect woman. According to composer Lionel Bart, she is "a crying, talking, sleeping, walking living doll." Playboy magazine in the Sixties listed her as "a beautiful sex-starved deaf mute who owns a liquor store." And guitarist David Lee Roth last year described her as someone who has "a brilliant mind, wants to make love until 4 am - then turns

Earl Spencer, father of Princess Diana, said 'Most women are bird-brained. It's rare to find a woman with very good mental

Of course, many men don't want women to be too clever. As Dr Samuel Johnson put it: "A man is generally better pleased when his wife puts a good dinner on his table than when she starts talking Greek."

Conductor Sir Thomas Beecham had little

time for female musicians. He pointed out: "If the ladies are ill-favoured, the men don't want to play next to them. If they are well-favoured, they can't. Not all the anti-feminine quotes are from

Sweden commented: "I love men, not because they are men but because they are not A century later, Madame de Stael was writ-

men. The 17th century Queen Christina of

ing: "I am glad that I am not a man act I should be obliged to marry a woman." And in



Noel Coward: "Certain women should be struck regularly - like gongs.

1987, actress Rula Lenska said: "If we could guarantee a boy, I'd definitely get pregnant." Many men's view that women are out to trap a man into marriage is confirmed by writer Jane Austen, who wrote: "A lady's imagination is very rapid. It jumps from admiration to love and from love to matrimony in a moment."

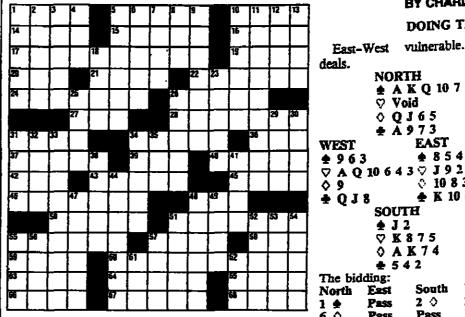
Men's violence to women is well illustrated by Ms Morgan's book, although actress Charlotte Rampling is quoted as saying: "If women got a slap around the face more often, they would be a lot more reasonable."

In 1954, Commander Hatherill of Scotland Yard commented: "There are only about 20 murders a year in London and many not at all serious. Some are just husbands killing their

Robert Mueller once asked a Burmese why women, after centuries of following their men, now walk ahead of them. The reply was that there were many unexploded land mines

On rape, many of the men quoted inferred that women often asked for it. A Brazilian judge in 1975 said: "In today's world, it is the women and not the men who do the seducing. The real seducers are the daughters of Eve who sashay their way through God's world with their mini-skirts, low-cut and seethrough blouses and tighttight pants for the sole purpose of exhibiting their curvaceous bodies to attract the attention and eyes of

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



**ACROSS** 55 Rocks 1 Sci. sites 57 Is up, in 5 Played Portia 10 Letters on an 58 Big bird invitation 59 — blazes

14 Native (exceedingly) American 15 Milton of TV 60 Top hot to handle? 63 Bakery artist 16 Willow

64 Dorian Gray's 17 Hot under the collar creator 19 Bering Sea 65 Connection 66 Augur

20 Neat's-foot ---67 Mythical creature 68 A Williams 21 "- a Song Go Out of My 22 Cash back DOWN

1 Gray wolves

18 Goddess of

26 Some hams, for

victory

26 Hit and rebound 27 Hoped for reply 2 Like some anchors 28 Incinerators 3 Yale song word 31 Anagram for 4 Tack or gather 5 Poplars 34 Ideology 6 Handed over

36 Bunny's mother 7 Fox's gait? 8 North Pole 37 Kind of Guard 39 Lew Wallace's worker 9 Burn, in a way 40 Kindle 10 A winner's is

42 Wing thing 43 Doesn't add 11 Excited 45 Links event 12 Green, in 46 Like some Grenoble 13 Use a beeper beans

INEEDA

volunteer

FOR A

DANGEROUS

MISSION!

48 Playoff VIP 50 Standout at a 23 Fenway muff 25 Certain loaves

51 Honored, in a

24 Stirred up

THE WIZARD OF ID

muttered, "And we will too." A pro-choice woman

Another member of the group remarked, "I don't think abortion is anything to get too excited about. If we can all agree on it, why can't everyone else?"

"You're right," agreed the marshmallow roaster. "It may cause a difference of opinion among grownup people but Roe vs Wade is nothing to burn the flag

1989, Los Angeles Times

## The Art Buchwald Column

blanket said, "According to Justice Balckmun, we're facing a loss of liberty and equality for millions of women who will no longer have any say about what happens to their own

A professed Right-to-Lifer announced, "Women should think about Roe and Wade before they go to

and Wade doesn't prevent someone from conceiving. I know many girls who thought about Roe and Wade and still got

love, the Supreme Court wouldn't have to deal with

love, the justices wouldn't have to decide when life

adults."

A man sitting next to me, roasting marshmallows,

said, "Members of the Supreme Court indicate that they will soon rule against all abortions. But they won't say who pays for the child after birth. If they want to do justice to the unborn, they should set up a trust fund from their salaries for each unwanted child until the child is 18 years old. That way, when a 13-year-old kid gives birth. at least she'll know that her

Syndicate

# pregnant." "If women don't make

"Roe land Wade don't kill babies. It's the Supreme Court that kills laws that kill babies."

The man on the beach

I HAVE A VISCERAL REACTION TO

THIS SUPREME COURT DECISION!

# Roe vs Wade

bodies."

bed with a guy.' "Thinking about Roe

this problem."
"If men didn't make

begins," a nice lady snarled.

#### Another woman added. Everybody knows that life begins when the guy says, How about it?" and the girl says 'Okay.' If the Supreme Court was really concerned about unborn children, it would forbid people from bedding down with each

other for pleasure." "You can't police everyone. After all, there are millions of us and only nine of them."

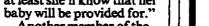
I said, "What I don't like about this is that it has turned man against woman, and woman against politician, and politicians against their wives. This country could return to the Vietnam war days with people fighting in the streets and hitting each other over the head with 'Save Life' signs. In order to save one child, the antiabortionists may kill 60

## THE ONE APPROVING EXECUTIONS OF CHILDREN AND THE

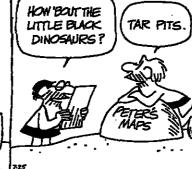












60!



YOUR STARS:



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will have a great deal to do. However do not allow yourself to e put into a hustle, just get on with t. Do all you can to avoid con-usion. Be tactful.



Caurus (April 19 - May 19)

You are rather prone to mislaying things and should take positive steps against doing so. Make sure you are not late for an appointment. Avoid trying to do things by force. Be moderate.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will find it hard to keep your mind on any one thing and you should make an effort to do so. Do not confuse something that is with something that is not important. Watch out for mistakes, mostly made by others. Be sensible.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21).

This is a good period for you only do not think that you are bound to be lucky. You should try to concentrate on essentials. Take every opportunity you can to relax. Be a



Les (July 22 - Aug. 21)

Others will not behave as you would wish them to behave but you will be able to cope. You are likely to mistake the place where you have an appointment, so check. You will meet someone you like but it is unlikely to be love at first sight. Be practical.



You will feel in a rather better

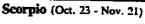
mood than you have done of late. You should try to act more according to the dictates of reason. Your lucky numbers are 43 and 38. Do not eat too many sweet things. Be



You are more liable to a stomach upset so take extra care. Also seek

to ensure you get all the rest you need without being lazy. Try to use iust a little more comme

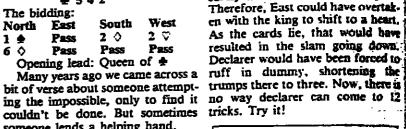




You should not strain your eyes, but do avoid wearing glasses unless you have to. You will be able to take advantage of what seems like a good opportunity, but do not let yourself be deceived. Do not take unbrage. Be amenable.



Look more closely at things and do not judge by first appearances. There will be plenty of distractions but you must try to resist them. Use but do not place too much reliance upon electronic aids. Be fair.



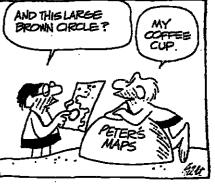
couldn't be done. But sometimes tricks. Try it!

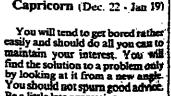


## By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

### BOY...YOU GUYS ARE TOO FAST FOR ME REALIZE YOU MIGHT NOT COME BACK

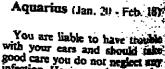


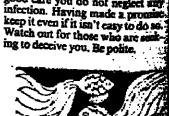




Be a little less aggressive.

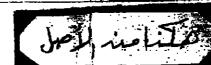


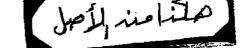




Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

Make sure you do not abou your principles. However standard not mistake prejudices in principles. Avoid tryi many things all at once. Be it





## CCOMMODATION

### vailable

INAIT City, Fahd Al Salem rest. One room in a 2 bedroom it for Goan, Mangalorean chelors or a couple. Tele. 164368.8 am - 1 pm, 4 - 7 pm. (AT1-48554-3)

EW Kheiten. One room with ater, electricity and kitchen cilities for a Paldistani bachelor ishere with a single person. Rent D25. Tele. Shafiq Chaudhry. 262800,9 am - 3 pm.

(AT-48588-2) ALMIYA, behind the fire rigade independent room with ele facilities for a single Indian achelor to share with a Goan arrily. Tele. 5629141, after 5 pm. (AT3-48582-3)

LIWAIT City: Share behind the hit Accommodation with CAC for 2 Tamil speaking schelors. Bent KD50 each. Tele. 810350 ext. 16. (AT3-48579-3)

## **Miscellaneous**

**ORSALE** 

ERALA, Calicuit, new design 3 edroom villa with bathroom and xiet on 42 cent land near Canal oad. Tele. Shankar, 5748297. (AT3-48591-3)

ALMIYA, two bedroom flat with hall fully furnished with tele. for ale. Rent KD 150. Tele. Mr Iohammad, 5749570, 7 - 10 am,

(AT1-48541-3)

## FOR RENT

New villa in Jabriya. Suitable for an \*embassy or European dmily.

3263176/3263206, Off.

2552863 Res.

Mease call Mr. Hussain

2-BEDROOM flat (830 sq.ft) near Mapusa bus stand - Goa - and 2bedroom flat (620 sq.ft) at Bhayandar, Bombay for sale. For further details Tele. Mr. Pinto,

(AT2-48576-3) SOFA set, coffee tables, bedside tables, washing machine lamp shade. Tele. Pankhurst, 4844324,4849097,8 am - 4 pm. (AT2-48564-2)

#### Cars

TOYOTA Cressida 1978 model, automatic, insured up to March 1990, blue, in very good condition KD400 ono. Tele. Mr Taher,

(AT2-48573-2) OLDSMOBILE Cutlass 1975, AC. manual, 2 door, silver, registered up to Dec '89, in good condition, KD250. Tele. Mr Fernandes, 4736358, 8 am - 2 pm.

(AT2-48562-3) TOYOTA Corona 1982, AC, manual steering gear, bench seat, cream colour, with new tyres, in excellent condition. KD 650 ono. cash. Tele. Dr Naidu, 4842578 after 2 cm.

(AT1-48547-3) RENAULT 18GTX 2000cc, 1984, manual, 5 gears, AC, white, 81,000, kms, insured up to August 1990. in excellent condition KD800. Tele. Mukhtyar, 3712754, 6 pm onwards.

(AT2-48557-3) CHEVROLET Impala 1983, fully automatic, dark blue, 72000 kms in excellent condition insured for 1 year. KD1450. Tele. 9020287 any

(AT3-48572-3)

### LADIES' KEEP FIT . CLASSES

KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL

HOTEL Sunday & Tuesday: 6 -7 pm

KD 2.000 per session pius FREE USE of to Paima pool afterwards. In addition, FREE USE of the Agree on Treasdays Tel: 2530000/8050

Fully furnished 3-bedroom flat above villa in Kheitan area. Wall to wall carpet, curtains, furniture, cooker, fridge and washing machine all inclusive. KD. 300 per month.

## **FORM ARABIA**

between 8am - 12noon for details. Tel: 4878009/4878010 Fax: 4878815



### Door to door...

## Oh dear! I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA freight agent in Kuwait.

 $oldsymbol{A}$ lghanim

Customer Services Tel:

Sea Freight Air Packing 4745533 Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

## REQUIRED <u>Advertisement</u>

## designer

For an English daily newspaper, full or part-time. Must have previous experience in the same field. Personal interview

from 6 to 8 pm at

**Arab Times** 

Dar Al Sevassah building Shuwaikh Tel: 4816326/7

#### industrial area and back. Office time 6 am to 3 pm. Tele. 9039023, (AT2-48578-3)

REQUIRED from Fahaheel (near

the water filling station) to Sabhan

REQUIRED for a lady from Nugra to Hemple Paints, Shuwaikh and back, 8 am to 5 pm. Tele. Johnson, 2654724, 3.00 - 4.30 pm or after 9

(AT1-48546-3) REQUIRED for 2 persons from

7 pm. Tele. Brian, 2448738 after 2

#### (AT3-48583-3) Transport

CREATIVE daycare available

from 5th August with an experien-

ced American lady in Jabriya.

New facilities,ages 2-4. Tele.

SERVICES

**Baby Sitting** 

AVAILABLE from Abbasiya. Kuwait City to Fahaheel. Ahmadi to sult ministry timings. Tele. 3721500 off, 4330167, res. (AT2-48561-3)

REQUIRED for a nursery going boy from Nugra to the City and back, 8 am - 1 pm, Tele. Mrs. Benna, 2633268, 3 - 8 pm.

(AT3-48586-3) REQUIRED from Amman Street/ Salmiya petrol station to Shuwaikh vegetable market at 7.30 am 12.30 pm, 4-7 pm, Tele. Mr

Alex, 4845594.

(AT2-48556-2)

#### JADDADEH INT'L TRAD. CORP. Sampaguita **CARGO EXPRESS**

SPECIAL DOOR TO DOOR TO PHILS. Mga Kababayan, kami po ay nag-

Mingkod sa inyo ng SIGURADO, MATATAG, MABILIS at MAAYOS na serbisiyo ng Pangkaragatan at Pahimpapawid na kargamlento at Perc patungo sa lohat ng panig sa PILLIPINAS Ang inyong tagapaglingkod 240<del>-96-8</del>3

## **FOR SALE**

An equipped shop good for ladies tailoring shop or any other commercial business. Area 25 square metres. Monthly rent KD1 52.000. Wanted KD400,000 only.

Mezzanaine — Shop No 85. Tel. 2401568 Arshad

free style gift snap.

extra cost \* Quality prints

wedding albums and many more.

(AT3-48581-3)

Sharq to Ghazali Street (Citroen showroom) 7.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4-

Tuition

TUTOR required for an English medium student of 8th class. Tele. Mr. Nazar, 4831386.

(AT3-48585-3) NURSERY classes in a CAC flat given by a graduate teacher, in Shark, behind the Burgan Bank

H.O. Tele. 2422757. "AT2-48576-3) PIANO lessons for children and adults available. Tele. 5632069. (AT3-48575-3)

TUTION and babysitting available behind the Sharq fire station. For further details tele. Mrs Rosy. 4747143, res. Mr Sadwelkar. 2613739 res after 7.30 pm.

### SITUATIONS

#### Wanted

DRIVER, Sn Lankan, working experience in Sri Lanka and Yanbu port, obtained heavy licence, Saudi and Kuwait light licence with transferable visa No. 20. Seeks fulltime job. Tele. Mahalingam, 2420281.

(AT2-48553-3)

#### Vacant

DRIVER required for a Kuwaiti family. Must have Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence. Tele. 5312840, off. (AT2-48558-3)

MAID required for an American family to five-in. Experience with an expatriate family preferred. Tele. Nina, 2402550, 8 am - 4 pm. (AT3-48584-3)

MAID required for a European family to take care of 2 small chil-dren and do general housework. to live-in. Must speak fluent English and have a transferable visa. ish and nave 6 5 5 pm. Tele. 5657364, 1 - 3 pm. (AT2-48570-3)

MAID required for a small Indian family with one child to live in. Must speak English and have a transferable residence. Tele. (AT2-48561-2)

### REQUIRED A leading Trading and Confracting Co.

requires the following: 1. Drivers with general driving licences

(AT2-48545-3)

2. Drivers with construction licences

3. Heavy equipments diesel mechanic with 10 years 4. Heavy equipment hydrautic mechanic with 10 years

All applicants must have transferable residence. For more details call tel. 4747552, 4749750, 4749775.

## REQUIRED

For a Kuwaiti-based English Co. An English female familiar with office duties. Full training will be provided.

 Please call: 2409686/4.

\*

A leading industrial company

**REQUIRES** 

**HEAVY DUTY DRIVERS** 

with transferable residence permit

REQUIRED

**PROGRAMMERS** 

With knowledge of C language

experience and be familiar with PC's and Lacal area network.

WALANG TIMBANGAN

NA KAILANGAN,

KUNG DOOR TO DOOR

ANG PAG-UUSAPAN....

SA PINAKAMABILIS NA BIYAHE

NG BARKO

MULA KUWAIT HANGGANG

PILIPINAS.

WALANG MAWAWALA

DI MABABAWASAN

• AT DI MASISIRAAN

RICO INTERNATIONAL

INT'L. FORWARDING & SHIPPING AGENTS

SOUK AL WATIYA P.O. BOX 4320 SAFAT KUWAIT TEL. NOS. 2421427 - 2421428 / 2408168 - 2405916

Piease cali 4838470/1 for an

and clipper, must have

appointment.

Piease call Tel. 4835488 ext. 256/230

STUDIO AL-MOAMEN

Special facility for Civil ID photographs

Bring film for DNP and get your

\* First time in Kuwait; 4 different poses at no

Quick guaranteed service \* All makes of cameras \* Wide variety of albums includi

## technician wanted

Wanted assistant/lab. lab. Minimum 3 years Aasters dearee 64005.Fahaheel

## **Medical laboratory**

technologist for a medical experience with Bachelors/ Send C.V. to: P.O. Box 7450

## with or without swimming pool

Tele. 2406592, 2406593



Compu6ese'

# **Indian secretary**

and knowledge of bank drafts. Experience not less than 5 years. Transferable visa a Tel: 2625074

## FOR RENT

Villa - sec view, nr. SAS Hotel 3 beds, large tounge, sep. dining room, fitted wardrobes, garden, maid's room, furnished diwantyah, fitted kitchen, SALWA: Fully furnished 3 bed half villa, very beautiful KD 550 MISHREF & BAYAN: Villas 4 bads, garden, mulhaq, etc. SURRA: Villa near American School 4 bads etc. KD 700

Many flats & other villas. Ring for details, Ken Winston 5740256/7 or 5625316

# Each day in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

#### MAID required, preferably Goan for an Indian family from 8 am -4.30 pm. Tele. 2421834, after 5 Al Ibrahim Taxi (AT1-48526-3) DRIVER required for a Kuwaiti

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

4745900

HATID LIGAYA

**►** SARAH

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA

*MABILIS PA!!* 

*DOOR TO DOOR* 

**PHILIPPINES** 

🍪 484-6009 🗻

representative

representative

(for readymade garments)

Call 2446622 from 9

to 11.30 am and 4.30

(for house utensils)

1-Sales

2- Sales

to 6.30 pm.

REQUIRED

DOOR TO DOOR

family in Rumaithiya, Area 7, Street 75, House No. 9. Tele. Juma Ibrahim, 5615250. (AT3-48592-3) Farwaniya bronch Tel. 4745600,

### PETS

GERMAN shepherd (Alsatian) male, 7 months, needs home (villa or farm). Tele. 4838267 on the weekend or after 6 pm weekdays. (AT1-48555-3)

#### LOST

PASSPORT No. W 037667 in the name of Sodinapalli Ramakrishna Reddy, Indian. Finder please tele. 4811440, 4896950

### (AT2-48569-2) WANTED

CAR, jeep or vanette box of any model to purchase by instalments immediately. Tele. Saeed Shaikh,

(AT3-48589-3)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas, flats, complete ouildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait

Qatar Real Estate



2407856 SALHIA COMPLEX M1 ES

# **REQUIRED**

Fluent Arabic-speaking. Accuracy in typing

Please contact Advertising Department



2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section
heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab
Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading
Sender's Name
Address
Telephone
Teleprone

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

SERVICE For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall-papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service,

BOODAI

**CARGO** 

International Freight

Forwarder

★ World-wide door to door

Tel 4837650

GENERAL

with skilled workers. Contact Mr Stanley let: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings: 8.00 am -1.00 pm and 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Al

**FOR RENT** 

★ Customs Clearance

\* Packing-Forwarding

\* Air - Sea - Trucking

service

Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with swimming pool & stores in all areas in Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510

### URGENTLY REQUIRED **AUTO**

MECHANIC with complete

knowledge of engine &

gear box. Contact: Al Remai Zahbie Garage Tel: 4741160-4732404

شركة النقيب وخطئار فمم ويرا Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

**Best airfreight rates and** most convenient routes

484-6<u>009</u>

For your

advertisement

## **ARAB®TIMES CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

# فسان بهت منوبصورت تفلیق تها مگراس کی مداکرد فترابیوں نے مجھے معنوم کردیا ہے، امریا

الاستنسى أينك الموارث كتابي الك كافي مح مجيا

آب سنائي خود نوشت من كاني نام تحرير كا

ا جَوْلِي مَهَارَ ثَهَا ﴿ وَأُورِا ﴿ وَمِهِ أَمْ مِيرِيتُمْ مِنْ " مِيرَ الذِ" كَانْتُونِ فِي أَنْهِ مُتُودٍ عن سأار ووسكة قالب مِن أحما البور اللي الكرام الذاق الوال أن حروار المول الأسرار ويد ورحيقت ال كريدين غيره المال المول المول المول على على و كالعم تضييت المرام المال من المعال المعال المعال المول الكرين كليقات من الماكي في السراك على والمديم المورك مات تجملت

كوكر مورت اب كساد حورى بادر يموايدي حال

وومرے ممالک کی آزادی کا محیا حرام کرتے۔ س ... آپ نواب كاتسم رايك اتمالي جدواتي ا بارے میں میں کھ کمناے؟

جامع مجدد کی کی المت خلری صاحب کے خاندان میں

ك قرس يرا- شامرى كون داده برى يوسي مي موسية يس كون وال محدى يرجيون كالمستلك ي فن كانبيت برك باكتان يم خرول كي الناصة بر بابذى بوق

ك عص أن بارده من جناب يست عارى ، جامع

مجدى يرجيول يرجوزيان يونى جاتى مى دهاب مرف يوسف

الخاري والتي بي جبوه محققو كرتي بي و" وه كس اور سا

كرك كوكى " والي مورت حال بيدابوجاتى ب- كى حال ان

كملكية كابروسي معنول على صاحب طرزاويب بين جن كو

اس الحال کی تفسیل دیکھی دور علی کڑھ دائے پروبسرا خر

الصاری کی کماب " دلی کا روزا .... دکید کیس- پردنیسر

ماحب نے یہ کلب بوسف بخاری کی مخصیت اور فن کے

بادے میں تکمی ہے۔ اس میں انسیل فے بخاری صاحب کے

بليات اردومولوي عبراكت فيوسف عاري كو "دلى كا

روزا" كماتحان سے يمطروب على يك مرود فيرامن كو

اسليب ميان كى تعليمات يرتفعيل سندوتني والي ب

ماته يكسال يرماؤ كابواء آزاد مك بوفك حشيت ود ے لین آن کل بعارتی بناب من جو کھے ہورہا ہے اس کے

معيد التي مناه مدر الحيامة والمنظم ويرجي

فر کے میرے جن دا

ج .... ح بال من في كل تقميل كي بي مثلاً

مادر من بالمراه ۱۹۳۵ ميري اب سيان ده من يا من ناس به كالساند ارون في ارشاخ بروكا ن .... خيال دو تو كرا خروي بين كي كداوي خود كو ر معلق من المسلم من المسلم على المسلم المسل وبرائ كأحمل نس بوسكا برفض سب يحد جاناب يكن تر المناه ما المام ا المناه المام ا آب كلير جاناك كي كماجات مي جي آب كواديب عادي ب- موضوعات من من بن لين كف كايراب ي بات لليمر يمنية ت بعد تب بعدت بعبت أمر تشمل القال اليمن تراجم التاني القول بين - مثال كي فورير ت ... آپ کے خیال میں وہ متل کیا ہے جس کا آپ کے منت والمساعة وود تي برت كا فول ومروق وي المساقة الم ورمت مس من يطرو كوارا إد والى ناولوں کے کروار ماماکرتے ہیں؟

روانی مشرائس مارست تریر بجواستی بول مین کل ند ... بنادی موضوع مرواید مورت کا تعلق بدیده کر افراد کے درمیان اور مرکیل کر عکول کے درمیان تعلقات پر س آب ك نيال على مرد حورت ك تعلقات على اس

مرد کامی ب- بم دانی کی داکشی اور خویسیرتی یا کسی اقرت ك صول كام مبدد كه لية ين يورد وير "مبت" ب شمات متعدد بقدس بران كى بابت تحرير كياتحالين دد هد واليب بدع مردادر بورى عورت كدرميان ي بنم ل

ع الى مورت جو معاش منبال اور شافي فاظ سے خود لفيل مو " أزادي يعيك شما لين المعينة كي تيز ميس بد دونول صور آول می حاصل حسی ہوتی بلک من کے غبار سے افتی ف كما " آب لوگ يحت بول ك كدامر كي موري بحت

گوافعتی دیکھتے ہیں ایک بنوب میں بہت کو مانا ہے ہے گا۔ ان مسلک آپ نے اپنی خود نوشت میں کئی جگوں پر سامر دیک کی دلیک سے مفظر سال دھا ہے کہ مورت میں بیش کیا۔ ار میانوں کاؤ زیما ہیں۔ ت شرا سامال می ش خود نوشت دوباره ترتیب دی ہے الريدانية سيط ف كان كو ترود كسر جواب الفساية فالم يح موان سي شاكع بولي بداس من آزاد مي جن ايانس ب "مي في كما آب فيك

ت حسل كانشاف كياكياب- اس مر ماحركي وقات ی در پہنے ہے کا مخان دے کے منطق ایس کسی ہیں۔ میں اعدا گائد می کے منطق مجى تعملے ان دونوں كى اموات ميرے لتے۔ سن تى ان كارىشى ئى جنياتى تقىسى تى تى تى تى كى كى ، کماجاتاب کہ آپ کے ماحر ادھیاوی کے ماتھ ارے مراسم <u>تھ</u>ے ن .. تى بال - وه ميرا دومت تعاجيها كدار دوش كتي جر س .. كياما ومحى آب كيار عن ايالى محسوس كرت

رجه من المسامة المعالم الموافقة من من المعالم المعالم

موالله كالما تعالم أو تعرام والموال في المارت على المدف كروية كالدركاب كاحس برواد كرويا- يماق

لأَحْلُوه الْهِيَّةِ الْحُلِوم عَلَى اللهِ اللهُ وَالْمُؤَاتِ \* وَكُلِّ إِلَيْ الْهِاسِ مَثَلَ كُولِاكتان مِن الْحَكَمِيرِ

إلى الله المراكب من المرام الملك والله المرام الملك والمرام الما المرام الما المرام الملك من المرام الملك ا

المدنية بالكوافعان يدمش كالوااد بحي حاصل بواجس المساس

الك تحى سادا .... احماكت تحكاب

لوس بوا ندای همیس ش خود کمد سخی بول- پس بخت

ن الوحق سكوليان وست بيدي شير محتويط ماتوي

کا رہی تی جیسا کہ آپ جائے ہیں ہے کس طرح جاند کے

مانة وشناج وأنيخ سي المحرسة والبركة وعبون كوالغاظ في

ومنداد الفقدران تعمايوا إياء ميرى والدوجن كالتقال بوجا

إفته كالضافد كيا الب يدواجن من جكاها و شب ي سنيكل

همياجن تعي- ايك وال جبير سكول جائ ك التي يحر

كابيزه نكال لياوراس كي إيت وريافت كيامه ميرسدا تكارير

اموں نے میرے مندم ایک تھیٹردمید تیااور کماک عی س

رجم بوجي يتا تيست مين في معاني بعود نه كافيعله كروالا-

ت نال- پھاموارے" بال"اور" شير" جي- اصاحب ديوان عن جالي اور ابنوت يمال سكر يجي بك آئي موجوده الم صاحب ان كريس اور " شير" جي- استان عربين بيك " شاعرى جراسيان ضي يري اصلي جوال عرب" و كولي السليد كرسك ان ش وصل مي قالين يحد اليح فاح مقل اوك بي شامى كرف اورديان جيوان كامانا ي كداس فاعران عي جامع مجر كي الم وبعت يذمر الن موجود سي\_ س ... كيماوت آب كبار عن كي هم كي ج. . . بهت ی- ایک مرتبه ماحرد بی آئے۔ امروز (امرآ یریم کارانا سامی) اور می ان سے بوئل میں کھے محصد الكيامية ما الد نس كر كية من المواقع من الم 

> مرسدساهيخان جام تم آباد محروف تحیای بم آوارولور برتام نے بھی ما<del>تر کے لئے تھے</del> س ۔ کیا آپ ت ي بال- كن تفسيل- هنا " محي لوت بسلال براكا

س آپی پاکتانی بم معرول کیدے می کیادائ ے کل دی تی میرے واقع تبیاتی میں میری جیستی رکھنے نے .... نیش میرے دوست من کے تے جب وہ ایک بار ایک بیان کیا تھ میں ہے کم لگ گئے۔ انہوں سفوہ کائنہ بھارت آئے توسل کے لیے ان کا انٹرولولیا۔ . نیش میرے دوست بن محص تعے جب دو ایک بار مرت خال ين افي زعك عن يكى بدانسون في تطع عام ا جانی س محقوی - بداخروای کرے سی لیا کیا کی کداس

امروز نیون کیا۔ یم نے دین بیٹے ابتدائی۔ جب انٹرویو متم بوانویش نے کما۔ " کمز کیاں کھول دو جائے وانی لے لکسیں۔ اموں نے سالکوٹ میں ای ایک محب کاؤکر کیا۔

جمیت کیل دلاور پھر راجن کیلرے میں استشار کیا۔ میں روز رید ہو کا سودیو خال نمیں قا کب بدیب شیر و کھ رہے سالسی ما یا کہ وہ میرے خیل کی پرواز ہے۔ میرے والد بیں جمہد فیل کا مردار كر أو تقل خالي اورين عاشات الصحيح شاعر تقديش ے دیف ہو اوراوزان کاعلم ان سے سیکھا۔ انمول نے ر آپ کام "ان اکسل وارث شاونوں" بھارت جاد اور کے واسک کے آو واسکی اندایدار کے بعد مل ا اس ایس سے باد معبل بول کین اس کے بعد پاکستان نے نیش سے بوچھاکہ انسون سے کیمے اور کس کے لیے تھیں ا مُرْفَقُ تَعْمِثُانُ مِينِ مِنْ - ايما كيف ؟ كياس كيعد آب انمول نبتايا أكم لزكي تمتى جس كفي لخشاعرى كيكن آخر ن عليم ي المرى المرى المرك المرك يجود " حدق" كاداس كاشادي البر كمراف يس وكانول فالل الكان

الدري فالتا بين ميكن اس ك بعد مراكف محود إكتان عيد منتقى بن تفسيل عما بالداس ك شادى كيد فين مر الله من بورياس كايه مطلب منس كريس فاللها كالك قرى دوست كي خابر سي الكيند ساخ يمن كوسط وه كوئى دربارى ياقصيده خوال نه تھا أ بلکه ایک درولیش منش شاعر تھا

شده فال البود اود کالجول کے شرالبور کی سرکول پر میں اور اس فقی بنام نامر بجازی کے ساتھ شامری کا آماز کیاور بنل بخد مصفی اے کیول کرد آلود زفنول پرشان حال اور مختر عرصے میں اتی شرت حاصل کر لی کہ بر مشاعرہ کی الگر تلد سے ہواے بہوں مرد الادر میں ہوس سی ۔ اللہ بذاتی کھونے والا اسے وقت کا ایک براشما مواور دروائش مشمورت میں کیا۔ اندری کھونے والا اسے وقت کا ایک براشما موروز کر ساتھ میں ہم ہمار کے بدر ما فریجرت کر کے پاکستان آیا وال نے ق انسان مذخر صدیقی آب میانی صاحب کے قبرستان عمل ائي فرل يخ والا إات ووسنون عداد أله آلما كم

والاشاعرز تفابك وواليوش فيعوان تفار تمايت تغيس يبوركمنا حارى ترمتكو لباس ذيب تن كر اليندكر آادراس وقت ك كاظ م كيسنن قرض بترتم يبطر بجولول كا مراض کر مافر کے کام کے داح پاشرادی۔ بیسے معادی سرسٹر بیاتھا۔ على وأخراد مامواس كاتبردو يعلى يرحل في ومت يبني والمدارش مرايب خان مرحوم كادرى الملامك مي كر قاس كي يناسوي ع كروان ب كوادن كي كمن كان جار ع اور يخر شام اور اوب جي ال ل المنظمة من ولد كل مناهر معقد من كياجالا كقيد عند رب تعد ان في دفيل المود اون ائم

المركة كل من ادني مركري ويكف عل قسل آنا- يد الهيشوي ال عليا على الك مشاعره كانتناد كياكيا- اود تمام معالمین اور اولی ب حی کی احداج۔ جس کی وجد شاید یہ شامول نے مرکاری عم کی عبا آوری کرتے ہوئے ان ب كر مافركن ورباري ياتسيده خوان شاعر فد تعار بلكريد اصلاحات كومراباد اورجب مافرمدا في كويني بايا كياتو رديش شام شرقي يخاب ك شرانيال عن بيدابوا درويش شاعوف الماحمر كايوجواس طريم المريميكا



بيني زبان كاستنتى يين اور منوك ورس مي اين اين كادر من يزى عبد اور بارس كفاقيار آب تو سرار يد آب كا يورى عورت كاكياتهوب؟

لام مى مس كلامتى آسانى عاد علاي سريرا آدى

ام اى كومديم والااصول وي تطروما واسيف اكر تعيل

شفاف اور محن بحوال مح اوك شعر كت بين اس ك وجد

يد علام كالحداد ورات من في وكي اور ير الح

ير تميد م ال ال الكاكلي ب كداى وتت ميدوست

عظمى داوى كايكوم كلام "داس وسف" مارے سائے

سعد اس وامن کو محیقے نے پیلے منامب ہو گاک عالی

ماحب كاتعادف كراياجاسف بخاري صاحب كزشنة فعف

تمريدينا كي بعض ممالك يس اتى أسانى بي توارش موصوف او في ورج ك محقق بمي يرب

معن سادني وفياس مركرم عمل بين - ان كي كما كآب آج يا تحب مطاكياتهاود كمأتفادل كروزت بين كادرك ك

وى نَصَت ولنيس تعارف لكوار شاعر میں اس کے علاوہ اور بھی گئی ایجھے شاع وادیب میں میں عمل في مرف جد كاذكر كياب- مثال كي طور يرشيه كاربرت عمده شاعر تعاله وو بهت حماس تعاله چد خواتمین شعمراه نه ت ... حس من الناس مجي حي في في حي اليد تري الله على الله الناكى جانب ي الك فويصورت قط يحص خرود طا- كياده قط من ان كى " بيدوطن" اور بندى دان كويسند كرتى بول- مين

عفاری صاحب نے کتاب کے رہاہے میں اعتراف کیا

اس اعتراف كياد جود ريوان مرتب كريا ورتجي اوياس يات

یخاری صاحب فے ستریرس کی عمر میں افعارہ برس کی ا

بعض ایسے موضوعات پر بھی تقسیل ملتی بین کہ بخاری صاحب

معيم شايدي مسي فان موسوعات يرطيع آزمائي كي مو-

مثلًا لَیْنَا مکان کرائے پر دیا تو اس پر تقم لکید دانی مسمی نے شیرونئی کا تحقید دیاتو اس کا منظوم مشکریدادا کر دالا۔ طلاحت

عى قرائم كرد ياكل عزيز سفرير دوات بواق زاد راو ك طوري

ے بھی او نچاہ ہم نے ہالیہ کی جائی دیکھی ہے۔ قطب بیتار۔ بخاری صاحب نے ان دونوں کوچھ خود دی کری تکم

لكى موكى اس الت المول في ويحد كما إس ريفين ند

كرتنى كوكي وجد المرضي آتى۔ اس عادي صاحب ك

جس طرح مولانا حال نے اپنے دیوان کے ساتھ

مقدمه لکھا تھا اور وہ دیوان سے زیادہ مشور ہوا تھا ای طرح

على صاحب نيمي ليك ول مقدم برد قلم كياب وق ے کرید بھی دیوان سے زیادہ مشیر ہوگا۔ اس اوب کے بعض بنیادی سائل پر کرا گیر محکول کئے ہے مثال سلاب

ے۔ "اب مدرد بحانات کے دیر اثردواوی اور مجوع مائے

کام کے ماموں کی روش بدل چکی ہے۔ پہلے شعراء کے

ے کہ مرورق پر مرف ام پڑھ کر کمان ہوتا ہے کہ شاید

بخاری صاحب نے جس منظے کی طرف توجہ ولائی ہے وہ

مثابے کی مرانی اور میرائی کا عدازہ بھی کیاجا سکتے۔

ے بکدوش بوئ واس کاوستاویزی ثبوت تھم کی صورت و مق

ہ کابوں کی اشاعت پر تھی تم کی کوئی بابھی تسر ہے۔

والى فوليس تقعى بيران كے بجوشع آب بحى سنشير

تفاجس میں انہوں نے کما کہ وہ ذیر کی میں بھی نسیں روے

عم سفانس شكر بر كانطالعاد ان كي وقت كيورايك بيلشر آشادر منوكي كنب كاتعادف للعندي امرار كيا جيم

تقسيم يرمغير ركيع " يحول دو" اور نوبه ليك سكم " جب م

جلائوں فی محمد مع کیالیکن ان کے مشوروں کے باوجود عمل

في الشريش لقط لكما تقروع كيافه خالي ادب كي مام نماد

قالمان وے وائل واچدرما پیکا بے جائدا

لين ميري عم رده كيدرع

لولكمعقولها مجهو أكن شاعه كمرني براتز

تَناهِ في مَا لَكِ فِينِيَّةِ إِن سَمَّا هِ مِنْ لَهِ عِنْ مَاتَ مَعِنْ بَيْنَ أَسِيرَةِ سَفَ مُعَلَّمُ كَ مُع

كوني والتأديب لك كيابو-

معیدہ گزور اور مظمر اسلام کی تعمول سے ان گنت حوالے اس .... بحشیت اویب آپ کی ساست کے بارے میں کیا

س آپ ابیسجای کیاکرتی مین؟

س آب ك خيال عن كفي في جناني اويب بين ورار في المداريود وادكرام عماس وقت كل يفي ويس كي جب

موضوع جي افها ياتفاء به واقعه تجواس طرح ب كدة مركت

آمام جائے کے بعد معلوم ہواک ۳۰ مندر صرف آبام

م م جي لکعا به ميري ني کتاب "ايك حي سادا" جلدي كبيروا؟

كر " من اكثره يشتراني قاريش معيده كزورك حوالي وياسي ب

كرتي بول 'اس كي نقم " دو توريق كي كواي نيرورن ب

ت ... مجصال كي شاعري سيندياره افسات بيندمين

ائتلل مار كن يمل في مردر كولكها كدانسون في ميري

هم " دوریری کی دحرتی" کو بھی ای حسلب میں کیوں نہیں ۔

. بخال اويب افتل احسن دعماوا كبار عص آب

وسن اوروں میں کئی بهت احیمالکھنے والے ہیں۔ جیسے

يريم كور كحي جو نيل طبق ت الحرب بن اور تيلي طبق كي

مديد كاحد ريد ال ك اي مدود كالتعوري

چھڑے والے کی لاک سے محبت ہوگی اور وہ مین برس تک

يدوس من يزد د بان لوكول كي اطوار و زعر كي كيار ب

عماس کی تحریب بمت عمد میں۔ وسے بنیلو ایک اور ایجھے

ثبوت ومنا جائبة اور اينية نامول سه اجتناب كرنا جائب جو

يس عاس ناى محواك بارت على مطومات بول سرازول

شاعری بوری بود باری اونی روایات کے متابی با اسول 🕽 بول .

ΙŻ

جاتي ہے

يعض اويول كوبرق المستدنا باسب اورولي كي تكسالي اور كميس

بای ایک مثال چی کے بعے سی رما جاسکااے بارے یں

انول نے یہ اکشاف کیا ہے کہ جب وہ وہل میں تھ ت

مناعرول من ترخم سے غرابس سایا کرتے متصاور یہ غرابس وہ

ار شاد احد ارشاد على الك شاع سه تكسوا يا كرت تهد

بخاری صاحب نے " فرمودہ ارشاد " غربوں کے کچھ اشعار

مح ورن كي ين سيد عما تح فاصي ترسب كات

ا يقد شع كن وال كو آج كوئى نس جانا اور سد يوسف

بخارى اس كالم كى اشاعت كيد صاحب ديوان شاعركى

حييت مشور بو بهادول ماكر بخارى ساحب فري

آوم کا

كاما ال يوه حاماً ـ

ان كى تحريد بت بيند يا فيموس ود افسال يوامول في اوداك ركع بين ايك ادر عام بال قوال مي ب- السين

کے سب میلووں سے ابوس موں ' ماری قدریں جم مو بھی یں۔ اس تمام صورت حال کی ذر داراد فی مناظر برایواروزی قطاری بی اور ان تمام ایوار دٔ اور سود ، بازی کومنظم کر. واقی بستاہم بسد بدید شاعوں کوشاعری کرتےوقت نہ المارن کی مقدد کہ اصلی لوگوں کو اولی سظرے دور رکھ سی این مجووں کے نام رکھے وقت و شاعرانہ ذوق کا اجائے۔ کریش دعدگ کے قام شبول می در آنی ہے۔ نرب ساين تعلقات واتي تعلقات برث تجارت ومخي يرهم تبند نام زعى كافور ك زمرت على آت بول مثل أسيرى دائ على ادب اور آدث كى دوح كو بى ناقالى المان ا ما موا معنوا المعنوا المعنوات على المعنوات الم

عد الله " جاموى اول نظر آيات مرادل مرام مسافر الرس أب في المحطاط في يرى كي ابت العظوى بي حين کیا یی صورت حال میں اوریوں کافرض نمیں ہے کہ اس حزن ا امراض طَب كيارے مين الكواملم سيدي تعنيف معلوم بونى جد "خالى باتھوں ميں ارض و تا "شعبرے بازى كورك كئى بدوجد كريں-ن ... اديول كالروارية مناجات قاليكن وتسمى ان كا خطل کاب کلام بو ملکے۔ علدی ماحب فروم اہم متلاب افالے کہ آئ جو اگروار محدود ہوگیاہ میں اس جموفی دوال پذیری پر انسروہ علدی ماحب فروم اہم متلاب افالے کہ آئ جو

نے جدید شامری کے بچھ تموسنے چش کئے ہیں جن میں سے

محمی جومی؟ ے مجھ أن بيماك آب جائے بين ذاتى تعلقات كى نشونمايان فل ير المائي جوافلول كاروائي سے ترجم كيا۔ يہ بست المجى زيادہ علا مول عمر اللي مخالي محرول على بعدى كا الفاظ أحوالي يجيل

مائد کیے کرتی ہیں؟ كاش بخارى صاحب اس تتم كے حريد شعرول كا اختاب 🛔 ن .... ميرى دائے كے مطابق عمل اب زيادہ سنجيدہ مو كان س.... آن كل آب كيالكوري يري ایک الودامی علم اس کے دوائے کردی کچے تقلیس عمد بقرعید ، وراوسی بیانے پر کرتے۔ شاید کتاب کی مخاصت برھ جانے ، اب جھے

> اب فرائض كوجمات من كام مو محتري \_ عقاري صاحب نديائي على الني بارت على كم اود الني سيس آب ايساس كمد مكة كدوة كالم بوع مين الك دوسرول كي بارت على زياده باتى كى بين عام لي لي كر مستدوه افراد بين بواحماسات اور القاظ سے اظمار كرتے بين اور دومري جانب وافراوين وبتصيار استعال كرتيس كوكى کیا کر سکناہے؟وہ آپ کوفورا جان ہے مارویں گے۔ کمیں کر خنداری زبان میں تن گوئی دیے اِکُ کامظاہرہ کیا ہے کمیں کر خنداری زبان میں تن گوئی دیے اِکُ کامظاہرہ کیا ہے بمیں افسوس ہے کہ اپنے کالم کی محدود کنوائش کے چیئی نظر ہم اسالہ دنوں میں ایک آرشٹ صندہ اتنی کوون دماڑے تن کر ہے میں ایک آرشٹ صندہ انتہ کی کو بیان کے بیان نظر ہے جی جی نظر ہم

کبارے میں ہیں۔ پکھ آدیٹی محدات پر تھی ہیں شااعات کے خیال نے انہوں نے اپنے روک کی ایادہ اپنے شخر کم اپنے میں نے اور کا سے انہوں نے ساتھ سب محمداور قلب بنار وغیرہ یہ قلب بنار وغیرہ کے قلب بنار وغیرہ برت قلب بنار وغیرہ کے قلب بنار وغیرہ کے تعلق میں معت کر کئے تھے اور ای نیست ہے تھی ہے شریع مائے ہے تھی کہ کہتا ہے تھی ہے تھی گئے کہ بنا کے دانشوں میں کرتی کہ بنائی کے دانشوں میں کرتی کہ بنائی کے دانشوں میں کہتا ہے تھی ہے تھی

سین سون ب در ب و من من مود ج سے میں سرا من اور دون میں ایک آرشت صفر یا تی کودن دبائے تی کر کھید کی اور اقدار کے ترافیات تصابی کردیا ہے اور میں اور اقدار کے ترافیات تصابی کردیا ہے اور کھیل میں شمیل میں شمیل میں شمیل میں اور اقدار کے ترافیات تصابی کردیا ہے ہے ويأكيار الهاديم آب ككيا مسلماتين-

سب چزی مجھے مغموم کر دی ہیں۔ اسے پاگل خانے کی سیر بھی کرنا پڑی

مانس كارشة كائم ركف كمائح دودواور جار جار آف تم ير بجور موا- جولون جنول " شيشه دل " قم بمارشب أتمي ادر نتوں کے مجور سر کنیز جیسی کابوں کا مست تھا ہی کے سبوقت کرارے کی ایس مرفادر جیا کے سی تھور کے اور میں اور ا علاوہ مندرجہ ذیل مشور قلوں کے گانے می ماخر نے تھے دور میں۔ ساقر مدنقي جيے عليم شاعرنے جن مشكل حالات كاسامنا

مرفروش بم بمخليل ك محمَّن جذبات في م تورُّو يا ول كوملاد لدار ويلجعة ماند ممرافثانه فلم دو آنسو- کوئی این شانی دے میادل لے میار ایک عرصہ موت وحیات کی مختلق میں دینے کے بعد ماغ ۱۹۶ولانی ۱۹۷۴ و کوایت بزارون بدا مول کوواغ مفارقت کے ادیب افکازر ضوی محن سوانی شال تھو کیل مفاتی کے طور

> مبتيركماب برى قرار نسى دينے جاسكتے۔ كي تغيير نظر آييس خودى نەۋىخى ئى ئىسام بىداكر

بعض اوقات كوزى كوزي كاحمان نظر آ ماقعار بلكه مجعى بمعاروه كُلُّ شَاماجره ديك كرماتي عن كريوشي كرا قاشاء ماغرنے ای کئے کماتھا۔ خیال ہے میکدے میں اک بار اور شعاون کا راج ہوگا

شنیم انتام لیل کے ظالم دردال سے لوگ ماآل ماغر کواچی ذیدگی میں کن کن مصائب کاسامنا کرنا ہزا۔ جب س وكر فاركما كياتوكوني شانت دينوالانه قعاروي بائ شاعراوراديب كناره كش بويك تصاورجب قالج ك تمليكى دجه ست ساغراستال من داخل كرايا كياتو كوني اس كا تعال سوائے چنولو كول كرو خود محى الى طور ير بهترز تصر

يدالت شرماغ سے موالات و جوایات کاو کچسپ ملسلہ س- تمارانام كياب؟ ج-كونى الم مسى كونى تعكا المسى-س- تماري عربيك ع- مجمع كويد من من من عشر تعاور بيشد ول كا س- تمارے ال اب كون بي

اور پھر انہور کی سڑکوں اور مکیوں نے وہ مناظر بھی دیجھے

نادار کی گاڑھی محنت بر حرددد يمال محى ديوات وكين كى مسلسل طعة زنى ابد ودستول كى ب رقى كى الم حد نظر شط عى شط يي جن على زمکی جبر سلل کی طمات کائی ہے جس سد جس لت جانے نظیوں کی کائی بلتے من جوم کی پائی ہے مڑا یاد شکل اس مد کے ملطان سے یکھ بھل میل ہے

خيالات محى <del>قال آوجه تق</del>

وك كم ي مافر كو خدا ياد شمل كم فيالات ي مك من كومت رساى ليندول كى طرف ع شود تغيد شروع مو كلي اوان مالات من ماخريد ورويش شامر ك تنيب جوں کار پہ تقيد کا حق کرتی ہوئی دیار یہ تخید کا حق

يتين تيرا علن تمي ساست

مقيرت كاعوازواس معرست بحول لكالم المكسب

مجے وطن کے قریباں کو ذھائیے کے لئے وستوریال بھائدھیں

يع كوب مد حيويت عاصل مولى- ولى كولديم تمذيب إن مس وزيد كريه كام ترى تعموا في مع طور را نجام

ے بری دیل اور کیام سکتے ہے ۔ جب دوالعقار علی بعثو کو ارنى بنادركى وسافريعدرون يسيكي إرنى كمفادى ر کنیت کے قدم پر دستھا جے کرکے پارٹی کی دکتیت اختیار کر ماخرى دوالعقار على بمتواور بارتى

تہ ہے کک و توم کا عالی عی

والے نواب علاقالدین علاقی کی سیارتم عمری بھی۔ بید دونوں کی خاصی کوشش کی ہے۔ می وجہ ہے کہ واس بوسف میں ارش و سا سماییں ابھی شائع میں ہو کی۔ شائع ہوں کی توسعلوم ہو گاکہ شاعری اس طرح نظر آتی ہے جیے صاف ستحرے واس بر سخاری ہ

تر کہ ہے شین قطر تی ہمیت محر

کامیاب و کام گار و کامران بایت رے لين أمايت الموس كما يراب كه مك اور قوم كاس و نماد فرد دے ساتھ معاشرے اور اس کے ووست احداب فالصاف مي كيا اورجس كويمي موقد طااس فساخر كا الخصال كرك فيامفاد عاصل كيا- أكر اس كم عالات ير أكم فطرة الماجل فيد ميل موجالك كدس عليم شامر الكسو تكسمالات كالقالم كرف كالحراد كوشش كي ووحالات اورواقعاند معمودة كرسكا اس كم منالت

# ڈروار<del>ام م</del>رکھنے

قائے خواجہ اللم کی ضرورت ہے فرمان برال می الدھ ہیں اور این چادر آ اد کر میرمشامرد ی دالدی- ماقری اےددست قدا کامنے وذارت فادجت عليمه كرويا كيادوانهوا فياكتان مثلز طرف شاره كرت ويديم اغرف كماقا

مجے کو کل و گزار یہ تخید کا آت ہے

ے پرے پہاس برس بعلے دیلی سے ملک مولی تھی۔ اس باتھ باول وڑے میں بخاری صاحب نے ماددے کے باتھ مجموعوں کے ام استان مواکر تے تھے۔ ایکن اب بانج

كيدوانسول فيتعدد كاين تعنيف كيم يون سرول الدي وقد ير على ماحب في كان من الما المامتون ويستعام الى

اور معاشرت كربار ميريد ب مثال كمب بعادى ورد بير البدائس في كارس كك تركيف كالمادل كاجمود اكل اول وقيره ب مثاياس كالمحرا

صاحب نے جامع سےدد کی کی ادر جسی تعی ب اور عالب بود اچک شاعری شروع رے شاعری کے اتھ پاؤں اندھ دادوں سے محرابت مرے دل مرے سافر خال اتھوں س

# جب توم مرا يا حجان في جلاد اور كيراؤ يص نعرا لك

ایک سجد کر لیں عالم معدقی میں جب توی معیشت بای ادر برادی کی طرف گاحوان تھی توساخر پرسمان حال ند تھاکوئی اس کے افراجات بورے کرنے والانہ جب كل من سياى والات فيم أيرل كيا- فوام في معيث كم إتمون النان كا اب يه عالم ب مافركان على شائد بحى آئ كاس كو بالل فان م معم على الركوم عددت كالاف على الروم كالدود مرزم الله وال كر غددوار محما بنا ب كاير الحرك الرابال ماغركيا حجاج كانداز لاحظه كرين

رے منے آے دن کی بڑا اول اور مسکس کرنیو کے نفاز نے قوی دعر کی کومفلوی کر دیا تعااور مایوی کے سامے مندلانے مفحق وماغر مديقي كالقم كي توكب يدا لفاظ تقيه میواین کے المیاں سے کچھ بھول ہوتی ہے

جب شای قبلوں کی خاطر کھے جسم برہد ،و جامیں اس وقت غلامول كو ساغ مخار محما برا ب

ے اب کے بدار آئی قویم بھی لیتا صد باش باں میں نے لیو لیا محتان کو دا ہے پیولوں کو تشیم کریں کے کائول کو تشیم کریں گے ساغروه دردیش شام تعاجم کواگر مشاعره یاکوئی آزه فول ج- خدا کے سام اکوئی شیل اور بدخین بری ال ہے۔ محرور عو كر دے ول انسان كى هيئت كيے مرفق ل جائى قيدرد إن الله كار مقاور باتى ديم اس شوقی مختلہ یہ تقید کا حق ہے تقریل می تقیم کرویتا قاطالا کمیدوہ وقت تحاجب وہ خور جب اینے وقت کا مقیم فذکار اور وانشور ایک ساہ مجنی برانی

روشن من يكشد دعه ريح بن أور اكتلب فيض كي عم روش

پوری عورت کاتصوّری هے که وہ معاشی، جنوبی اور ثبقافتی تعاظرسے نعود کمفیل ہو منطب ماقعاد وزندگی میں بھی نمیں رویا جمیعین میرنی تھم پڑھئے کے بعد 🧠 کھون دو اور گوریہ ٹھک ملکید مجھے ہے صابیعیت پ م ي مظراملام ادر سعده و زدر ادر مارا تلفة كبار عسي سيسة بداجيه جمال مبرين - آب كوسات كاشون بينسي في بال - بدسب مجديدا كرياك ادر انسوساك تعا بکن ایسے بہت ہے افراد ای طر<sub>ی</sub>ح ق<del>ل</del> کر دیئے جاتے ہیں۔ شائع بوری ہے 'امروز نے اس کتاب کے مرورق کاؤیوائن۔ ج بیجے سیات پیند نس ہے۔ می نے بھی کوئیا تھیا۔ اس مانحہ کے بارے میں بردا استحاج کیا گیا کوئل دو گا۔ فی آئی اللہ علی ا المتياد وشاعون كوئ كانيال تورير كرك فتى عطا ادبيك حيث عدال ادبيك حيث عدال كالياب مراسات مي الماست كالوكساني التاب كالمسافي التاب المساكم كالمياب ن .... مير عن ديك إكتاني اور مندوستاني اديب وشاعر براير میں ش اخس عزت واحرام کی نگاہ سے دیکھتی ہوں جو افراد ن من على مناقل مناقل الهوا - بيداك شراع آب كو بيداكت بين ديداي كرت بين وقع اوقى مولى بهدا ميرا مِلْمَةِ يَا اِلْفَاصِ فَ الْمَعِلِ كَلِ وَالْمَثْنِي كَامُوال الْفَالِقَالَ مِن فَ وَاتِينَ كُولِيسَ مندول عِي واطل مر بوف من حقاق خالب كه بم مناق و تبارب ميں۔

س .... بم اکثرديشتر آب ك دوره پاكتان ك معودول كبارك يم شفي يستر حم بكر أب في البين كزارانس آسام كبارية عن أيك مندد ب جمال خواتين جاكر كام كرنا كي إوسي آتي؟ عالى تحس كيكن ان كادا ظد مموع كرويا كياس الحانول نسس في بال إلى عد إيك مرتب يسف دوره واكتان كا منصوبه بناياً "كين مجھے فرانس ميں حادثة بيش الكيا اور ميں تك انس وافع كايروانه مس في جالد اب مورت حال في مكتبري وجب جيداد كم التي متر عالم من اسك

یں بان کی بنیاں 'بوتیاں ' بربوتیاں میں سلیں مدر کے میں پاکستان نس جا سک متحن من انظار میں چیٹی بیں اور آب یہ لیک نفیاتی غلامی کی س .... موجوده صورت حال میں آپ کی رائے میں ادیوں صورت اختیار کر گئی ہے جھے ہیر سب بچھ و کید کر و کد ہوا۔ کے کیافرائش ہوناچا انتین؟

ج . . . او بيول كان تين بتصيارون سے الاقر مونالاز مي ہے۔ غیث من الید بن جمال به صورت مال موجود ب بن مشرت و دولت اور افتیار . جب تک انسان ان تیول مدرد و کیا دارات مقدس کمای گیتا ہے جسیادول کا و در استعال نسی سیک جانا ت بک و محسوس شهت وولت اور اختيار جب تك انسان ان تيول عبادت كى جاتى بعد عن في ينايت كويتا إلى تم ف كرش كوتو كرك كاكرية تيول اس ككوم بنائ بوك ين منديش آن فاجازت در رمحى بي كين رادها يمي تك سي إكتاني بجاب اسملي من بخالي زيان مي يولي جاتي ابرميني ب" من في غذون س سوال كيا- "كيا لارة جكسمارت من سفيت دبان كى مرير كى كرتى بخاب من كرش كى انساني مداخلت كى دجه ابني روحانيت بحروم كتف اخبار پنجالى زبان من شائع موت مين أ ن .... درامل مكوي مرري كاكوني دجود مس



يرمنور يمجى نيمالي میں۔ ریاست نمی جموئے اخبار کوایداد یا شتمار نمیں ویں۔ ہے ان کی ایٹی مریر ستی ہی سے شائع ہوتے ہیں۔ س کماجا آے کہ بہت ہے مدی الفاظ بیان میں شال بورے میں آپ کی رائے میں یخانی زبان کامحارت میں

یہ بن ہے: تے میری دائے می آگر چہنری کے الفاظ ہماری زبان میں در آتے ہیں کین آیک عاص ملع کے بعد افراد اپنور شکی طرف بلت آئیں کے اور تنارے صوبی شعراء نے جو الفاظ كيا آب واتي طور يركي فير على اويب سے متاثر استعال كي بي اس كى طرف مراجعت كريں كي من خودا بي زبان كالفاظ استعال كرتى بول - جب يمارى الى زبان من خوبصورت الفاظ موجود میں تو ہمیں دوسری زبان کے الفاظ ہوں میں اسلام کو اللہ میں تھیں تھیں میں نے اکٹرائی ظاریر میں ان کے قطعی استعال نمیں کرتی۔ چوک میں پورے ہندو ستان کو عطب كرتى مول اس لئے ميرى تقدير الكريزى س موتى میں۔ میری تقارم کے موضوعات توی تیجی اور انسانی تعلقات

ج ..... على البيدي فوايون رجي كياب المدرى مول - اس کآب کا ٹائیش ہے " لال دھاکے کارشتہ" یہ کآب بنال اورانگش میں اول س. برانسان اور خاص طور براديب كالك آئيديل بوما ہاور اس کی خواہش ہوتی ہے کہ ذعر کی مل وہ مجمد حاصل كر \_ كيا أب إلى ظلقات مصمن بن ؟ ن ... من النيخ كام ي مطمئن بول ليكن اس كم ما تهد میمی محموی کرتی مول کہ قلکاری کا کوئی انت نسی ہے۔ مرے خیل کے مطابق انسان مت واصورت مخلق قالیکن منعتام سفات العاس إيار مالك كالمسم تطات

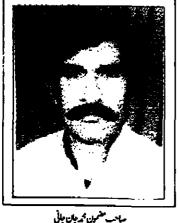
ساغر کاقتل معاشرے نے کیاہے

حيّت عشور بو عين سال مناس موس دري المستدري المس سافراكثر كماكر باقفاكه بجيها بي زندگي كي كوئي فكر ضيس يه

كيابيرسب معاشره كيداكرده تصاور كماكياكه معاشره ماغر کی اس زاول حالی کی موت کا ذمد داد ہے سافر کی وفات کے بعدلامور مي ليك ادبي عدالت متعقد كي حلي جس ميس مسكين تجازی پروفیسر سجاد ' باقر رضوی اور خاور مرزا بطور نتج شال عص آفاب احمر في استفاء بين كما كوابول بن يونس ادني جحل ك قيعلت قرار دياكمياك درويش شاعر ساخر صديق طعی موت نیس مراب بک معاشرے کے باتھوں کل ہوااس کا جمعم ادیب مام وانشور اور پیشر بھی اس الزام ہے

ماغرفوه وتت بحى ديكماب جباس كاكلام دوسر لو گول نے بڑے بڑے مشاعروں میں بڑھ کر سوسائٹ میں مام كمايادوسرى طرف كجو بالشرول فساخ صديق كاكلام شائع كركما ككول كمائه ماغرمروم علامداقبال كاس شع مراطريق امرى فسي فقيرى ب

سافر میں اور شامری ک



ريم داد يحد كفتى والاقاكر متبست المناك يوا

ورائيد معلوم بواقعاس كمباير أتسق فيكده غرمي

ارًا جما فن ك قريب بهالد المينان س وراب ا

جما تى كقريب كمرت بوت بخرك كردن موز

اوكى أوازے كما ماشين كك وي في جائك و

لالى اددرجم داوجها زىستات دىمقدى دائيوا

كنى . للل كرول الحاسة استعدد كك ديكما والمرجم واو

تولے موالق ویا تھا رہیے" "میں دائی الک مشرع کر امرت مراقا۔ "رجم وار۔

رجيم واديمي كمزامو مياتين فاموش وبالان في ورانيا

" ہم نے جاتا کمال ہے؟ اپنی تو پکھ سکھے میں نہیں آنا "

دولول ما تى كى كرموك ر كان دالدون

بلے کے مقابلہ میں آئے موہ خوش کوار ہو گا اپنیل

کے مطابق ذیادہ کام کی کوشش کریں ۱۹۲۴د ۱۹۶۸ نمبرین امت زیادہ میٹی چیزین نہ کائیں ادائق مندی

( ۲۲رستمبرتا ۱۲ر انگونس)

آئی بیت کی کسی تکلیف ش بتلایی مے لفا احتیاط پر تم مستی احتیار کے بغیر خردری آرام پر جو

ویں کھن یادو مجھداری ہے جس آئی مدر کریا۔

( ۱۲۰۰ اکتورهٔ ۱۶ رومبر)

ا بی آنگھوں کو تکلیف زیر لیکن بیک کاستعال

بھی نے کو س آہم برت اوزی نہ ہو کی اقتص موقدے فائرہ اخلاف کاموقد سے کالیکن فود کو کی : حوکسٹریٹ

( ۲۲ رنومبرتا ۲۱ دمسمبر)

جنيور كاقريب معالد كرين لين يطي تقرش

مر موسید بیون محملی اموری نے قوید میسی ایم این میلیک کوشش کریں مکل کی تاریا استفال مرقبا گیا این پر مستاز یاد واقعدار شاکرین مناصب روید کیا گیات

ذائين شحر مخزار بون\_

برج مبران

الدجيب بالسيد عفاك

بوا كا جمو فكا آيا- ثرال رسيد ية در نول عد أيث بواتماك لك "لالى بەققايىم كەل جارىيە" لیت کر کرے اور دور دور تک تحر محف بر مارچ کی ایک "ية توجيح محلية فسم- " اللال بناي وران رات محى - الدى اشين سنان ما تحا- وكانس بد في - روشنيال جويج تحي - وولول المرجر المسائل وم يخود مجاميه دياً-محل ندكر الميك فيك كل كر اس طرح بمرا كمزي تصر مائ كنزى في يأر كن جادراوز صالينا خار قریبی لیک آوارد کائٹری چار باقعاد بڑی اس کے داعق لالى فرخم داد كالدوقام كر الكيليات كوشد عدرك كرالك عاء الماس كالماسكي أوازسات " ديكيف ش أو محوالكلب وياش ناتيل كى كرا. م مستحليل جوجاتي-

دون ساول کی افزار کی علی دهند نے وهند فظر دهید جومطے کام لے الیے واپنی اور فیدی ا سے تقد لیک کافر کی فدر فقا ہوا تھ اچرواجم قا دے گا۔ " أرب تقد لك كاقد كى فقد لكنا بواها ، جمير اجم ها الحسين عموني عموني تعين اوراندر دهني موني تعين أركب اجری دولول نے بلٹ کر دیکھا مؤک کے موزے دو کندی قلیدر حمداد تحاور وومرالال وین قاهر سباسعلالی سحت تصد و محضور عدن کامنورد جان تحاد ودنول کی اعرى الدخوال ديدود حقل كى يمد خافل عيم محن كرير طرف بحرف كل ودون موا مواكست بياتر تامت برمی موئی تقی۔ مرول کے بال خنگ اور بے ترتیب ب سر بن ما من المسلم ا نده قلد محري من ظر آما قا روى قريد ال كى بوك الروث مدل اور فيدي وولي مولى آوازش وديدايا-پیول کے تیزی سے دوڑ کی آوان فی گادادر اور

فاكرو موراقا بإجاك راقا- دونول مراسيكي عدالمين تے ان کے اقدیل در انفلی دل ہولی تی رہے ریحتی افلی نشست ایک تھی کچے اراد م فلیا۔ كهديره ماده ع كرب دب جيد كل آب يولى م آواز ا تو و و و د و قدمول سے ملتے موسے آگ

ہے؟" اس كے ليے سے محكن اور معدارى جولك رى رجع واد اود الی مالی دو کے چنے رہے "کی ا نظروں سے اسے دیکھتے ہے۔ ہواکے چیزوں سے چیٹے ا کرائن سکے چھول او کرستہ دہے۔ گراد کے المدائوں "اللى بعدديق ب " لالى فى كردن الماكر آسان ي

نیکے ہوئے سنروں کو دیکھاچر لو خاسوتی را بھر قد موں بن من سے ہود ب رسسب ردر سعد برس رو رسید میں رو رفت کی اس کے کریں درائی جش دیک را تھو کر کے مواد کو گھائی کا فسام کو میں ہواں کے اس کے مواد کو گھائی کا فسام کو میں ہواں مواد ہوا کی جال جا ہے۔ " معنی کے اندر فرقر ہوئی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل نے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در فرجونی کی الل کے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در خرجونی کی الل کے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در خرجونی کی الل کے اور جما کر اس کا معنی در خرجونی کی در اللہ کی در اللہ کی در اللہ کی در اللہ کر اللہ کی در اللہ

مل محقق شدین مردال والی جال بیل - " رجم داد داده الله ای افتال فرائیس کی آواز افری ا "قل ف فیرتهانیداری شروع کردی - " رجم داد داده کال ای افتال فرائیس کی آباز افری است. می بواخرد است کال می کی کی استرور ا "أبياكريسيليد جا" لالى في الكابر مركراس كى جائب دیکھا" ش یٹ کر تھرے بادل دیا آ بول کی جاہتاہے

وحيم وادفينان سعايك لفظ اكاسف يغير محوركر لالىكى

كرُول بي على الحروالياء " وجالون ك الولكا موا طرف میکما اور چیپال کے بچیج بچیر چیندالگ آد می رات میک دولون تھی میل میں تیری تھے۔ رجم داد کو بارے اور اقدام کل کے جرم میں تین سال تیر ر حرز دیب کی میار ہوئے دات کے منافے می دیے کا ندر زورے کم کرایا۔ بب آے برم اور يل استعت ہوئی حی- جل ع س اس کی الاقات الل سے سوك ي ووفي كى- درا دي بعد تطريل سے اوجل مولى - وه يمك عدال موجود تعا اور ذيره مال كى مزايكت رباقاء ایک دوزلالی فرحم واو کواحودش ایا اور قال سے فرار بوسنة كامتموسها يارجيم وادكيا تعاليط وراجه بعكا الد وثير بمندر سعده بساركرب تكفى ساولا ا لكريس كرون بلاف لكا مرجب لالى في اس كا وصل بوحايا اورقيدى محن الكرآزاوفنان مالس لينيك تمنافوف دیراس بالب ای اوسال کرمات فرار بونے برا مادہ موکیا۔ خل کے گریال فرات کرار عبا مندبا وكرب وارياس كما ر " تری کمانی سے قدای کرک بوجانا " فالی۔ محرائر کما " وہ قدیم فیصل ترے مدر بر تھ رکھ دیان مرو بدلائ ميريد وكال اوريكيل كالعاميان عاكر " كانا" الاس فيكسب كى مدائر مائد كريك ولان في دولون فيرشل كى موا كلية " لان الو كر كرامو كام اینا کام دکھایا دور میم داد مے مراد نمایت مفائی ے جل کی فرحم داد کابات پائز کار کھیا،" اب میں بیفارے کا جلدى كر" الحى تيمت چانايــ و کی تصبیل میاند کر بابرانلا۔ کمی کو کانول کان خرز مولی۔ جل عيما كرو و كفي ادر مو يك في السي کیا"وکس می س پر گیار میسے ؟" یقین فاکرم گئی ہونے ملے کی کوان کے فرار ہونے کی خرنہ ہوگا۔ ان کے پاس جو مطابع سے اس مرعدی دہ خرت ہوگا۔ ان کے ہاں جو مصفور تھاس مرسے میں وہ مرج ہادور ہو سمج در اہول کے ہوئے۔ جلدے جلد بہت دور لکل جانا چاہتے تھے۔ جل سے فرار کے "کسی اقبی المی مارے خل سے فرار ہونے کا پدار می عل كيا؟" مولے کے بعدوہ کے دیرایک درائے می بھٹے رہے انھر عارف

والاروزير آ محد اور يطلق بطح الري المنيزير بني محد "بولسنے وسي تعدوى ي ورنجر كتے تے" لاري الميد الميد بحد مرام علاق المحل الى الله في كما " ي بيس مال سے جدى دو الل ما م منظ منت مرزك ويران حمى - وونول جانب در خت يتي يت جمزے دن تھ۔ بواس تین کے ساتھ ساتھ بلی بلی حکی رحم دادنے ای رطانی کا ظرار کا ال ان اس کاومر کی کی۔ سرک ریک عرب اور خلات تے تیز بحو کیل سے اس کا در اور این میدمار بل" خاموی می کور کوزادے ہے۔ لالى اور رئيم واد تظ يرت و يحيك كل محنول ي كورى عند موة اكري عند الله الرامل في المالي كل السل على دب معادر محل كبادجود يو موس ي راست كمايد كاك عمرادرا بازهاد فتم وكد اب كبيل ملئے کی کوشش کر رہے تھے۔ انسی اس علاقے کے بارے سے کاسلط شروع ہو کیا تھا۔ مؤک پر چانا فطرے سے قال نہ فا عمل كولَّ الدان وقد قد دراستوں كايد قداور تركي ايدالمكان دونول مؤك سے الرّ كر كھيوں كے ورميان سے كرد لے

( ۱۹رایریل تا ۱۹رمتی )

تخذول كويمال وبال ره كر بمول جائ كالتديشه

باس کے لئے مثبت اقدالمت کریں دعدہ کے مطابق

ويحكى كوشش كري مجراك كالم فدري اعتدال

(۲۰۰ من تا ۲۰۰ جون )

محمى أيك كام يرتوجه معامشغل معلوم بو كالنذااس

ے شنے کے لئے وری کوشش کریں کی بات کو کمی اور بات سے جوڑنے کی کوشش ند کریں جو کہ اہم میں

بعدومرول كى تلطيول يرتظررب بمجددارى كامتابره

( ۲۱ر بول تا ۲۱ بولال )

آپ کے لئے یہ بت اچھاوقت بے آہم یہ نہ میں کہ آپ خوش قسمت وابت ہول کے ضروری

امور پر بودی اوج وی ا آرام کرنے کے بر موقد ہے

( ۲۲ر بولانی تا ۲۱ر اکست )

ادو مرے آپ کی توقع کے مطابق سلوک نمیں

تریما مے چرہی آپ ان سے بخیا نب میں مے

حیال آپ کو طفی جانگ باری است می عظمی کامیکان می است است کامیکان می می است است کامیال رکھی جن کو آپ پند کرتے ہیں

اس سے ملاقات کا امکان ہے

قائده افعائص بهوزياده محكار دبيا بنائي.

بيندى كارور ابناس-

برج بورا

وائت من جال دد روبيش موسكت دد مول عد جر والي كرائ بي الم الما الكرارة الدي المراقاك

آے اور آعے برجے جارے تے رحم وار بکرزیاوہ ی تھا دونوں ساتھ ساتھ بال كے تھے۔

امر كالإزاع تربيب كدا وادادر منكبدو وجيت كالفالول كوكس طرح قال كياجائ كالمنس كياكر الجائية - تجيب الله في مقاى افى كما غرول كاول جين ك ليدام كمه واكتان اور پاکتان میں متیم مبلت افغان جمایہ مار کروپول کے ر بنماؤں ، مقابلہ آدائی کی تحال لی ہے۔ کال میں فرقی ماہران اور فیر مکی سفارت کارول کے

ورميان امريك كى سلائي كربار عن متفاد آراء يالى جاتى میں بعض کا کملے کہ حالیہ دوں میں افعان مجلدین کورے بيلف برامر كى بتصيارول كي سال جارى ب جبك دومول ك كمناب كمراس من كى واقع بوكل ب- افتانستان كي عبد ك كومت كودير وقاع عرني محرى في كماكد كي اوكي خاموتي كيدوامر كى كومت نجيارول كى اده كميدوان كرف كليد كياب يم اوكون كاكراب كرام كف إكتان میں متیم مجلدین رہنماؤں کو نظرا نداز کرکے افغانستان کے اند الله والع كما عدول من براه راست رابط قائم كرة شروع كر دياب. انى دُرائع في الي الما يَاكَ بِالسَّالَ فِن أَلِيم

مجلدین د جماول کے در سے جدیدامر کی جعیاروں کے صافح مر جانے کے بیش تظرام یک نے افغانستان کے مقای یافی و بنداؤل کوچند ارسالی کرناشروع کر دیتے ہیں۔ اسنی پی الشيافطان بإفيال كويو كرفته دي مال ان كاسوية على مركى بتعياداتي برقعي سي استعال كالمحتمد كم امركى استنكر يواك وكرافتان علدين كاستعال كالح عَلَى مِن بِعُوت 'زعن المداري صداور الحركية كافق رواند كي مجه في مراق اران جل من استبال ك لي فروفت کر دیتے گئے۔ طاب ادی افغان مجامین کی كاركردى بدهدناتص تحىده جلال آباد يرتبش ياكام رب جيد دوسري طرف افقان بافيوں كواستى سلائى كرنے دالے جلال دوسرى طومت قائم كرتے كا فواب د كي ريست ورنسسوف خاخد فريس كوعاياك افتالتان كراك علدين كالمادي عقر الطقات كافولون كاكسو

اخبار كالل ذائد: في المشاف كياه كدوا فتكن افعان علدین کی حصلہ افرائی کے لئے ۱۵۱ بلٹن ڈالر کے ہضیار منوالیا ہے کہ دو ماضی کے کمی مح افغان برندی طرح منبیدا کدان جھیادوں کو اس موم کر ایمی کائل اور دو مرح منبیدا ہے اور ان کائل اور دو مرح میں اور ان کائلٹ پر محل کٹرول ہے لین مغربی وراقع کا کتا شہول پرد سیالے بھی اس خبری قدیق کا کہ آسمام ہے کہ صدر نجیب افغان باقی رجمادی ہے صحالات ہے گا۔ اسلام کے مدر نجیب افغان باقی رجمادی سے محالات ہے اور ماس محکمی ہانب سے بڑے کیا کہ آسماد کریں کئی مدر نجیب کا محکمی ہانب سے بڑے کیا کہ اس محکمی ہانب سے بڑے کیا کہ اسلام کو انسان کا کہ اس محکمی ہانب سے بڑے کیا کہ اس محکمی ہانب سے برائی میں میں محکمی ہانب سے برائی میں میں محکمی ہانب سے برائی ہوئی ہے برائی ہانب سے برائی ہے ہوئی ہے

مرامد کابرکا کرافی کرانید کاردن کمانید به ساله ممالک تفات شرستاب کا آنازه کا قطر کمامیر تفاید من حرارانی فریم ایم دخوانی کومبارک باد کابیام ارسال کیا

ے۔ تیج اخدات نے وقعانی کے اختیات کی فرامایاں طور یا شاک کی میر کمایاں طور یا شاک کی میر کمایات الدات الدات

ين الك سنورت كار كاكمناب كد ينيي كابركى كوعم فعا- اردان

یے بھی اب فاہر کیا ہے کہ ام ان اب فراق کے ماتھ قیام اس میں

عميلًا ے حدالے كا۔ شام نے اپنے عام عرامان سے

تعلقات على اطاف كي اميد كا فعاد كياب. مدد امد في اس احراد

كافراركياك ميسونيت الدجارعيت كفاف عادى جدودرارى

وقد کے بعد کل شروع بور اے۔ آمزیانا نے اپنی میلی انگریس ام مر رزیدائے بیں اور اس کے او کھلائی آؤٹ بریجے بیں۔

الكينة كاسكور ١٦٠روز قل آمريكياكو ١٨١روزي يرتري حاصل

ب- الكيند كباوا ان وعم وكل كدهمكيل دى كي ي-

افلولويول كم سالول كي يعادت يي كالك كان والرائد ره

بلى كافراك يمي ماكب دب جوادلة رياد دى برب رود كي كيل كيد معقومي كالي

على يمان كادر س مطالد كياب كسده دشا كاران طور يركماني عوز

وی - مف الم برس فاللها ، که د کوچ بن مانا بات کید الله تذکی کرکٹ کے ماتھ ہو بک جو پاک و کان ہے۔

الكينة نے ايشوايلن بدوررك جميل على وال وي بي يكى

كانترنس عى الكيندك ليم ك نجرى سنورت في كادر كادفاع

كرتي بوئ وضاحت كى كر كادر كوجس طرح سے والى جاء ارد

طن والنيخ كالتانسا إجاراب ى وجست والنيار من آي

اس کی ہے وجہ فیمل کہ محدد تقیدے خوف دو ہے بلک اس کے

خلاف ازما اللا استال ك مح جم عان كي وليل كايملو 100

المعاد مندودث في الرام كى ترديدكى كر محادر كيتاني كواسيند لت

ا وجو محتلب والتحريك كادر فاب كد ويحل ش كتالى ك

ب ين عراس أخر إد ين- عقائيت أج ايك روز ك

ماسكو ٢٠٠ ر بولائي (كونا) سويت وذيراعظم كولائي ذكون. ئ

أن مودمت اوس كادوره كرف والله ايران كي اعادى معمول ك

وزم بمزاد نبول سے اسی اسرمنتی اور انسادی تعاون کے فروغ م

(۲۰ در ممبرتا ۱۹ جنوری)

دلجي كا بمالى كے كوش كري كى منفے كے مل

كم لفي في درك في كامياني بوكى كى

التع منوره كو ظرائداند كري كم جار مندرويد اخدار

( ۲۰ رجوري تا ۱۸ رفزوري )

آئ کان ش تکیف موگی اندا کی مرض کودور

كرف كو كوش كري وهد كرف كيداس كاياس

ومحس بالبياس كالجانامشكل ي كيل نه مطوم بوا

ہو' وحوکہ بازول سے ہوشمار دیں ' فری سے بیش

( ۱۹ رازوری تا ۱۹ ر ماری )

كرك كالمختل وكرم كالماحزام بني

(۲۰ مادین تا ۱۸ ایریل)

آئ كى كام نمنافي ما فغانود كوكمي معيب ي

ندواليس عالات كامامناكرين كمي الجمن كودوركر

کی بودی کوشش کریں والگی اور بوشیاری سے کام

اے اصواول کو ترک نہ کریں اہم اصواول کی فالمرتصب يرجع كي علمي ندكرين المالك كي كام

آج جلدرور موجائ كامكان بالنذابي شق اور

ىقىرىد كركك



ب الميل ، كال ريدي الى ايك تقريم من افغان چھاپہ مار کمایزروں سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے کما۔ جی قیام امن كے لئے آب كى جانب افغان دوستى اور اسلامى بعالى عامد كالم ير والمايول " انهول فالنابا في دينماول كي مى مجى ويوكوجوافعانستان على مقيد بدو اكرف في ويفكش ك-انول نے در کماکدوت الکیاے قام تھار کردیا ہے اخلاقات بھلا کر فاکرات کے لئے ل بیٹی۔ معد نجیب نواز کیونٹ حومت کے فاتمہ کے ظاف برمریکارین دیے کی ویکٹل مجی کی لیکن پاکستان میں مٹیم افغان بائی رہمائی لے ان کی جگ بندی کی تجویز کو یکم مسترد کر دیا۔ معربی درائے نے بڑ کوئی کی تھی کہ فیمل کے انتظا کے بعد فقان حكومت كاجلد خاتمه موجائ كالميكن جول جول وقت كزر آجاد باب صدر نجيب اللدى كومت مضيط ترموتي جارى ب- سفارت كارول كاكرناب كرانول في الهياه ) ميلان كرك كاجن كميار عين الغان حومت كاكراب

رطانيه اور امريك كى طرف س امرائل كى اقواه كى كاردوائى كى

كدوارى استال كياجا أبء وجرس كو تافق كرهت وا

کردائے میں دوجی میں اس نے اعشاف کیا کہ خاب کی آیک اعلی تحصیت کے مزیدان کال کر او کو اتال پیک در فعل حق ک

ناجائز کروار کے لئے استعال کرتے ہیں ادر یہ خورو لڑکیاں بیون فلست آنے والے استعمال کاول بسلائی ہیں۔ وجابت

نازلى ف كمأكدان لركيل كوباقاجه ترميت دى جاتى كم إيدانسيل

طف فیر کلی زان پر عید حاصل جدا ب ان کال کرتر کو د حمکیال دی جاتی بین کدو کوئی داد افخاند کرین اس سلطین ایک انزانیکون سب کی تحرانی کردا ب جوخود می مشایت ک

کاروباد بھی طوٹ ہے ' وجامت نازی نے کمانے بدنام زمانہ لوگ

اس منال اور بوشیاری سے کام کرتے ہیں کندو مرے کو کانول کان فر شری وی می نے باقی سال بدو حد اکیا حکن اتبال میک اور فضل می کی شل میں ویکمی اور اسدین اس کار موارس تھے۔ اگر اول میصا سی کار موارس ویکمی عرب والی ہے۔

وزير خارجه يجرع بالمحيطة واسليق كبوذيا كم جار حجارب فرق

فنشول كانظام واخلاف كي دجد عدد اكرات كالقرية

بالتكاث كردياها كرآخى وتشدير جاكريد متله حل يوار امريك جابنا

ے کے مال شار سالوک اوم در کی عیری مومت کے مروادین کر

كرده ام القات كرائ وأي - المن وسي وابنا كرا تواوي

مال كيرردي "بوطاتورزن كروب متداد كاوديش من استدادك وديش من استدام واد كرواردا من كي فاعدك دريا مقم من

سین کر رہے ہیں ' کی کیروج کی موست میں واپس کے فالم نسی میں سالوک کا امرارے کہ اسی سطنل کی کمی ہی

مفاہی مکومت یک شال ہونا وائے۔ کافرنس کے اقتاحی اجلاس

على موعت وزير فارج المرورة فيوارد عزت اور امركى وزير فارج

بسید میکرانی ایل عکوحتی کی نمائندگی کردیے ہیں۔ کافوش میں جسید میکر افغی ایل عکوحتی کی نمائندگی کردیے ہیں۔ کافوش میں شرکے دیکر مکل میں بایان الدونیہ شرقی ایشیائی ممالک کی ایدوی ایش انجان کے جو ممالک می شامل ہیں۔ اقیام حمد کے میکر زی

جرل جاور وروى كوئيار والى حشت على كافراس على شرك بور ب

اقیام حقرہ کی قرار واد ۵۹۸ کی روشنی میں حالت جنگ کے خاتمہ اور طاق می پائیدارامن کے قیام کے لئے مجید کوششی کریں۔

گذشتہ مال ۲۰ انست کی جنگ پندی کے بعد دونوں منکوں نے

زاكرات ثميوع كروية تتح محرابحى تكساس سليل يم كولى قاتل

بفير:- مستميخ زائد

بنيادي طودح تمام ابم موضوعات يرا فتلاقات كاشكار بير. أنر

بقبی : ۔ کمبوڈیا

بقیں اے کالگرل

کافیط کیا ہے لیک مرکاری افر نے بایا کہ کال کے مرکاری کام اس امرکا تنام میں کرتے کہ بجب اللہ کومت مغافلت ين دانول كي قيت اواكرن كي روايت آن محى كيونست ما در مغمل ابري كاخيال ب كداففان معيشت يرقرارب البديك مكومت جديد الماني نظريات كفاؤك شرك كل الكرات سين وكونت كملاف - ٥٠ فيد کوشش کر ری ہے ، پاکستان عی متم علدین کے بعض کاروار نی باتھول عی ہے علاوہ ازی کمیونسٹ طرز کا فیر ر بنمائی نے اسمالی مخت دہمی رویہ ایات ہوئے مسلم بنیاد رسال ایجسیول اور سر کاری بیانات می اللہ کی تعریف اور رس سے امولوں رحق مل كرنے يودود إسيام الاي دالدار كانياد و ذكر بواب نيب الدے افغانستان من نبتاً خاادد حرب الكيزي. يه ار افغان مولائي كاوائل شديم اللاي ممالك كوايسيعام ارمال كياتفاجس شانء إكتان كوجها يدارون كاعات واراد نه كرفي دوروييني ورخواست كي تي تحي- مركاري مكام یاکتان کے بناہ کریں کمپول علی پردہ کر داور معاشرہ ہے کا کمنا بے کہ دو امریکہ کی جانب سے افغان چھاپ مادول کی حلیت جاری رکنے کی پاکسی کو بچنے سے کا عر این جبکہ ابسے (امریک) دیگر ممالک سیافتوس ایران کے ستم مثیاد عاد عي اسية كروائي تياري كروي تي يتاياك كيول بستول كوديد كالتي تجريد مي بوائد - كومت العالستان غدجوفائئ ميرنفسطين زميما بإسرع فاستنسك مبانب يص حارب مروب می دا كرات كے التے التى كى تجور كا خر مقدم کیا تقادر پاکسان میں علدین رہماؤں کی جانب سے اس وبحكش كومسرد كرف مررى طرب الااتفاء افنانستان کی مرکاری خررمال ایجئی بخآر نے مکومت کے ایک بیان کے حوالے سے بتایا کہ افغانستان کی محیدی كومت كويقين ب كه و اوگ يو خود كو سيامسلان اور انسانی کاعمبردار بون کاد عوی کرتے بی عالم اسلام ک

مرر بیب الله نام عومت كا تحد الله ك درب افغان جمابدادول كاول فيف كسالة لك ازه مم كا آوازكيا ان كدور عكد الدين كل تفسيل ولاف الرائياتا والرائي دف مي وفي بدا المراثق ار کان کو کر لا کر ایاتی پر مورد حمن سر کرمیس س موت او ایام کی فرض سے موست کے خلاف اوالی ۱۹۸۲ میں شور کی

کے وافقائی اقدالت الحاسة تصاب ان برعمل فركر فريس اور ماسكو على ويون كى خريات بيش كرا بي كين عورتی جو روائی طور پر برده نیس کرتی اور تمینول عن مرودل کے شائد جلائد کام کرتی ہیں۔ اب ان کے لئے الله تعلق مالدي قرار ديرا كياب أيك بين مالدوان لڑی دایمی پاکتان سے لوٹی ہے اور عوصوب قدوز کے عالی م زندگی بهت د شوار گزار بها لوشنه وا به بیناه کزیون كي الح قائم الك مركاري إداره كالك كمو ع فرش بدو ديگر خواتين كي ما ته بيني تحق - ان تين في اين چرول پر فعب اور شالس اور هر كل تيس كال ش خواتين كي ضف ك قريب تعداد مرس يرتك دواتي جادر اور سعر التي يي جَكر كي معرفي لباس منتي بين- أيك مفارت كارف بتاياك اس مك من حك فريقين عن خداورا تناييند وبقد بيداكر دياب أيك طرف مكومت على كمونس فواز مناصر ودمرى طرف مسلم بنياد يرست مجلدين بين حكومت سيكسك ا بی محت ملی من ترقی در اکست خبرین با دو خواری به به که دو خواری دو که موجه دو خواری دو که که خواری دو که که موجه دو خواری دو که که که خواری دو که که که دو که دو که دو که دو که که دو که دو که که دو ايك معيم مخصيت كي آواز يرايك كمي محمد خرول مي باوروی سےاسے اراو می حاصل بول بے عمران بارلی کی الیسی او کاد کردی علی اسکو کی کیونٹ بارٹی کاعی

كالزام قد وري اناه مريم كوث فيك فعلم قرارواك

مرون كم مكالمت ممار كريطة بي ادرايها كيفول كوطا اطلاع مي

المايت حامل رى بمويت فن كانظاء كيدر كالل كورت

کے خلاف کوئی ٹمایاں فوق کامیانی حاصل کرتے میں اکام رہ

ہیں۔ جمیت اسلامی کاموقف ہے کہ اس کے کیاں فیلا کمائندوں

میت ۳۰ مادین پر حزب اسلای کاراکین نے ، جوانی کوشال

افٹان موب ٹاگر ٹی حلہ کیاجیدہ کاپری گانڈ اور ٹھ سود کے ماٹھ لیک فئی اجلاس ٹی ٹوکٹ کے تھے واپس آ رہے ہے۔

٥ م مجلوي مفع شي ارس محفي تريق ٢٥ كوا مي دن جالي ديدي

کی۔ جیست کا کمنا ہے کہ اس معمور کی مطوری وزب اسلامی کی آیادت ساوی تی۔ وزب اسلامی سی واقعہ کا موزاف کرتے ہے جس

لگا کیا کہ جعیت ورب اسلامی کے او کان بر مظالم وحادق ہے ان

متواتر مط كر كانس باك كياجار باب حكت إركوا تحادي

الل كامطال برارول جلدين كالكد اجل ش كيا كيام يعاد

کے اہر منعقد ہوا جس میں محددی اور حکست یار کے طلاف تحریب مجی الگ نے سکھ

بقين : الرحين

بقين : - افغان نجابه ين

قرار دیناور ولمن کی قیت اوا کرنے کی روایت کوختم کرنے نظل ہوئل کا استقبالیہ سویت فود تی فرر مال الجيمي کی

افنانستان سے سورے افاج کی عمل واپسی کے باجے اوروں ویے میں۔ حکومت نے دی علاقوں میں تعلیم نموال لازی میر گاڑیول میں محموجے نظر آتے ہیں۔ شرکے شائداد کا تی کابل کی سویت ٹواز حکومت اینے حوام کویہ باور کرانے کی كوهش كررى بي كه افتائستان ايك املاي ملك بيد كه كبونسك مدرنجيب الداكرو يشتراني فاريش اي اسائ عقائد كالمدار ارتدجين والكسش فاسامدكى تعراده افغان باشعوں کے لئے ج کی سوان اور زیادہ الی معاونت کا پر چار بھی کرتے ہیں۔ لیس ملک میں ایک طویل عرصہ بحک سویت افواج کی سودو کی سے کیونسٹ نوازی کا بو واغ لكديكا بات دوركر ابحت مشكل ب افغان مجلدين ئے زرمال تک موست اللاج کے خلاف جماد کیا ہے الدوہ سوعت ساہرول کی والیسی کے دوران تھ جمو ٹری ہوئی خومت ے اب جی پر سرپیکار ہے۔ اكد ١٨ مالد استاد كاكمات كد محصاس كي قطعي يداه نسي كروه (حكومت) كما كتة بيل- ووكميونسك بي فيركلي سفارت کارول کا کمناے کے حکران موای جمودی ارتیانے امنی کی تلفیدل کی اصلاح کی ہے۔ انسوا نے پارٹی کی پالیسی

س ملی تربای*ی کی یں*۔ ایک ایے وقت عل جب بائس بازو کے متاز افغان باشعے اپنے بسماع ملک عن ساتی انتخاب اور ترتی کے لئے ب عين تصديه او من مدر محرد اؤدي حكومت كاتختالب کر موای جسوری یارٹی ر مرافقار آئی می جس کے بعد یارٹی کے اداکین نے تحت کیم یالیسیوں کا فاز شروع کر دیا۔ یہ تدلی رک طاقل کے قدامت پندوں کے لئے اقتل برداشت حی۔ ایس ی ایک بالیس می الرکیا کے لئے اسكول جانا لازي قرار ديا حميا تعاً. يه ايها اقدام تعاج وي باشدول كوير كر محور فيس تعا- اى يدايران لوكول في إرثى ك كل اداكين كوبلاك كروياد حكومت كايداستدلال تفاكد وہ افغانستان کو جدید بنانا چاہتی ہے۔ وہ زر کی اصلاحات کے پروگر ام کونالڈ کر ماچاہتی ہے لین بڑے بینے میتدار دال اور جا كيردارون اورندى رجماؤل في سناس كى شديد كالفت كي-جملكات كالل كى مركول يرافقان سابى سوعت ماخت بكتر مكومت في الدي كوجلول من يتركر ويا وركى بلاك كر

بنقیبی:۔ مری لٹکا تشدد یاناتھا۔ مری انگایس موجود محارتی فوج کی تعداد ۲۰ مر بزار بیان کی جاتی بادر مواى كاف أزادي معدى في كيسمال التاييند فان ك

ظاف تعدل مم شموع کردگی ہے۔ کرفیش، س محف کے وقد کے دوران 'جوائس کے شرور کی تورو فروخت کے لئے ہدا کیا تا موکل پر گاڑیوں کا اور اس مراہ کی ضف سے کسکے ملک ہی ہند دیں او بطاہر سے ول فی کی طرف سے عام بڑال کی اتل کے باعث حش محلی - عام فیسیر وارید دیاده کرفیان کروی میل اعلی تن ملائی کوشل بر صدر واست کیسی محاوا اماکلیدی اد کان کایت اور بینرفرقی واطحی جش حام به مستس به کاجلاس از کان کایت اور بینرفرقی واطحی جش حام به مستس به کاجلاس از دار است محترض جواجری بیندار کیاجا نیوالاتحال پی کویکی كرنى إده مكنت سكسك زم كياجائ يالسي امركاري فجروب عمينتايا لياك جو كرد: شروع موسفوا ل تشرو كى ارشى ابو ملك كوسطى ورشالى طاقىل تى پىلى اىم از كم ۱۵۵ افراد بلاك بوسسكان زياده تر ب دي في كا يتمايندول في المركي مي ويس كايك محتى دي المركاب سكورني اركان كوليو كرونني مضافات كدرب تے۔ طود کا دہشیاروں سے کی جانے والی گولیوں کی وجھاڑھ کیا۔ شری فرائیورہاک اور جار الرز کی ہو کے جبکہ عمل آور فرار ہوجائے م كاميل بو كا التا يسول في اليد دين بالدار ك طااف مم کورسے کرنے کے معودل کھی اطلان کیاہا اور ادالی فن کی وائی کی علامتی شروعات کو بردیکشد قرار دیگر مسترد کر ویا

بقيمار وقمخاني را جن کے تحت وزیر اعظم کا صدیفتم کرمیا گیا ہے اور صدر کے القيادات وسيح كروسي محكوان عن لا كوستانو عيزار أخو مودوت ئی عی آئے۔ سحشسی نے کماکہ جدے مدارتی احالب والخروم شروا ينوى كالأسب معاصد وبالولك والاواكي حشيت كريد انتقاب وتمنول كى وممكيان منصوب اور ساز فتس مجى جاتي ا کین ایرانی بیکورنی نے جمیار اور کواردارود اسمکل کرنے کی کوششی، کام مادر ہاد فیر کلی ایجنوں سے قباد کرنے والے حاصر کو کو لاکر کیا لیکن انہوں نے اس کی حرید تصیل میں مثل ایران عرب ارمان تک کی عرک الی دائے دیت گان کی کل تعداد ۲ كروزج ليس لا كعسب

فق تر على ف وفق كياك كاد كاك قريب ليك فق محتى دين با بخرادي يومها: كرك مل كياكيا قال دفق في معتى دست بعود والدينة موسط مسط مين عالما ورجع المستحيات المستحيات المستحيات المستحيات المستحيات المستحيات المستحيات الم ليك في الأذكاء بيسمال لم جارت كم للط طلب كالمحرك المحرك ودا عمران المحرك على منظام من المستحيات المستحيل المحتمل المحت تحريك مين اجد 19 ما و مسالكاً وحتوضه طاق عن اسرائيلي قايش فدم ك طلاف جلائي جارى ب اب يحد كم از كم عده حرب إلى جائير دے بی بیں بجد اس دوران ۲۹ میودی بلاک بوے منوا کتارے اور نو پی می تصفیمیں نے شاخی کارڈ کی بایدی ک سمائے ہو گئی ہیں۔ خلاف عام بڑال کی اور اٹی وکائی اور ڈانچوٹ بند رکھ ۔ یہ بڑال گوک کی تادید کی ائیل پری گئی تھے۔ جس کا متصدا سرائیل میکا کی تقریر انتخاج کر بختاج میں فوصل آنے اور پر کا تار قزار دیگیا کہ دو کیونر کوؤ کے حال شائق کھنڈیا اس دیجھے۔ حرب قرم میت دال کو کیونز کا کر کے حال شائق کھنڈیا اس دیجھے۔ حرب قرم رستان کی این کاروند کار کے جلاتا کے بین دامرائیل مکام نے مسلمین کوجاری کئے تھے بڑال کے ادبود میرفسر کنارے کے ماری کھٹے دے کین کینوں کا کمٹے کرفیج نے کچہ طاباکو سکل ک عدات على واخل بوسف باز ر کھاف معنى كارے كى مودى . بىتى كريات ادبا عن يولس ف التاليات مدوى عظم كيك كى د

بقبی به ممتومز ملاقے





المدكمة المساوي المها موال الدرم قراعدالي

اور جن لوگوں نے تفر کیاتھا (ان سے کما جائے گا) کیامیری آیات تم کوشیں سائی جاتی نیں ؟ عُرتم نے تکبر کیااور بحرم بن کررہے ، مورة الجاشية أيت ٣١



صريث نبوي

حضرت عبدالله موایت کرتے میں کہ رسول أكرم صلى الله عليه وملم في قرما يا- جب كن فض نماز جدك لئ آئوات واب كالحسل كرك آئد



کوئی چیز خرمینے سے قبل بھتر ہو آے کہ اگر

آدمی خود سے بدور یافت کر لے کہ کمااس مے بغیر کام نسیں جل سکتا۔ جان <u>ليو</u>ک

ووق

خداتي خودی میں ذا كتراقبال - آج ڪرون

١٩٠٢ء ..... فرانس كے مارشل بائزن كو غداری پر بھالسی دیدی گئی۔ ۱۹۵۸ء .....مندوستان میں معل باوشاہ ادر تكزيب عالىكير تخت كشين موسا

۱۸۱۲ء .....وينزويلا جموريه كے المنتي فوجول كے سامنے بتصیار ڈال ديئے۔ ۱۹۲۹ء .... افغانستان نے میویت ہوئین كي ما ته عدم جار حيت كامعابه كيار

۱۹۵۲ء .....برطانیہ ومغربی جرمنی کے ایٹی تعاون کے وس سالہ معاہدہ یر وستخط ۱۹۲۱ء .....امرکی راکث ریجر- ۷

نے چاند کی پہلی واضح تصویر بھیجی۔ ا ۱۹۵ء .....امر کی راکث ایالو - ۱۵ کے ظابازوں نے الیکٹرانک کاریں جاند کی سرزین يرمازه جو كفنه كاسفركيار مہے19ء .....ترکی اور نونان کے مابین قبرس من فائر يندي كامعابده بوا\_

۱۹۷۸ء .....ویرس کے عراقی سفارت خانے میں مسلح افراد نے کئی افراد کو ہر عمال يناف كيعربتهمار وال ديف

کوچی دینار کے مقالبے میں غیر کمکی كرىسيول كى قيمت حسب ذيل ربى-

پاکستانی روپے (فی بزار) ۵۰- ۱۳ بحارتی رویے (فی بزار) ۹۰۰ – ۱۷ . حرفی دینار (نی برار) ۱۷۰ – ۸۲۳ (قيرار) ۲۱۸ - • فرانسیمی فرانک (تی بزار) ۲۵۰-۲۹

امر عي ذاكر (في بزار) ٥١٥ - ٢٩٥ يرطانون ياؤنز (ني بزار) ٤٥٠ – ٣٨٨ 2 من مارک (فی برار) ۲۳۰ – ۱۵۷ المرات درجم (في بزار) ۲۸۰-۸۰

(في برار) ۲۲۱-۲۹۰ طایلی (نیبرار) ۱۲۸ - ۲ موس فرانگ (تی برار) ۱۸۰ – ۱۸۲

معودی ریال (تی برار) ۱۰ – ۲۸ قطري ريال (في بزار) ١٢٠ - ٨١

L'EFFERT • • \_ ۷ افتتاحی اعلان ۱ • \_ ۷ تلاوت قران

كريم ١٠- يمترين قبل ١١- ٤ يرد كرام كا فلاصه عا- 2 گاف ۲۰- ع اخبارول کے تراش مسر ٤ املام اور دور حاضر ٥٠٠ ٨ فرس ۱۵ م آج کا آجاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ فرنی سیک ۴۰ ۸ جارے مهمان ۰۰\_ ۱۹ تنتآم

افعان مجلدین اور پاکستان کی عمایت کرنے پر امریکہ کو برف تقید بایا جاتا ہے جو کہ امراکل میسونیت مروست اعلى محى ب-موریت بوئین کوچوز کر افعانستان کے سابق عمرانوں کواس سیللی متوقع ہے۔

> فق فرافس كا مادى فرورت ك قوت كام عوضه عاقت التاركزابو كماجوس كاك عدد راا ينكني باداما ندمت کی جانگ بدرس اناء امرکسف امرائل سدو مطیات طب كراي والمان على افواء شد ملمان د الملك وجد يحد ا نے بین کی مکومت آن کل افیوں سے اس نداکرات کر دی ہے معارت سے مطالبہ کیا کروں فی فی 27 بھالٹی تک وائی با کے اور متجسك امراكل كوحاصل بوني بين اس كالكشاف وزارت فادجه کے لیک افر نے کیا۔ انھوں نے کما کہ مطیعات سے متعلق درخواست واقعتی عمل کی تاہم افعیل ملم فیس کد اس تال نے در در درس الله مال بالحيول ك ظاف اوى كاردوال يقد كروسي جارت نے موقف اقدار کیافاک اس طور پر منظو ان عمل کے تحت علی جاری فوج کا انظام عمل میں آسکانے کین صدر بھا دا ساک اس كاكولى عاب وإي السر طرفے دی کل معیاد کے انتقام سے الی محارت نے فوج کی واليسى علامتى طور ير شروع كرا كاعلان كرا م كشيدكى كووسعت التيادكرف يحاليا مفادامك كذش ووقوم عفااسين

حمی۔ آہم مری انکااور بعارت کے درمیان فیج کی دائی پر شوید

المكرك فيون كواليس كاعل شروع وي وري الكاكل في قراره يا-بقيس به شيوارد ادري اطمينان كاعبادكيا- الول ف كماك بم محوى كرتيب كالعز معالمات على امريك الخانستان على سياى عني كى حوصله افوائي كى بھلے انتمالیندوں کوشہد دے رہائے۔ بیکراور شیورڈٹاؤنے کبوڈ بارچ الکی عالمی کافرنسے کی بیوس عن ہیں جانوار کوشروع بورى ب- امريك ادر سوعت يونين دولول افغانستان يرسط إلى

وال جنيوامطب يس كارنى دين والمعكول كي منيب ركع میں جس کے تحف فروری میں افغانستان سے موجد فرج کا انخاء عمل مواقع ایس دولوں سرطالتیں افغانستان عی بتعباروں کی فراجی کاسلد جدی رہے ہوئے ہیں سویت بیٹن کال کی تیب حومت اورام یک افغان علم ہی کو اسلودے دائے ۔ حال ہی ہی افغان وارا ظومت كال ير ولدين كراكث ملول على ما في عدام افراد بلاك بوسطين سويت دزير خارج شيور ذاذز عف كمأك مجيلي چرميول من افعالتان من يو كومات أياب وور البت كرف كيليح كانى ب كدمتلاك فيق عل كي كوشش بدقاتمه ب الدزياده توجدياى كوششول اورتوى مفاجمت كيلت مرق كاجاني وابيت - انسول ن كماك افعانستان ي مكومت عبت كرويا ب كدوه أيخ طور رئيمي ايناديون تارر كه عتى ب-

يقيل \_ حزبالة لبنان کے درمیان آئے جانے کی پانچ کزرگایں بھی امرائیل حلیف لیٹیا کے اوکان جلد بڑکر ویں گے۔ لبنائی ال بیٹیا کے مرراہ نیمبد بری نے کیلے کرامرائل حل کی فیر معمل وجہ سے پیش تظر واني كاردوائي بحي التلائي مخت كي جائ كي اور السوا في المالي حومت مطالب كاكدام اللي كاردائى كافاف الم حقده ي كولك بحريش عام برال كرف في الحل محى ك ووسرق طرف فندن كاخبار منف نانسو ف وعن كياب كه في عيد كاخواه ك واقد امرائل اور اران كے ورميان تين لايد امرائل فوجيل كى بازياني ك شكت موسف واسل خفيه فداكرات كي ناكاي كالتيجه قعا اخار نام لفنغرورائع كوالي كاكرامراكل واراني فكوحتون كم فما محدول في فيضلو اندان مل خير اجلاس كصيفة مم خاکرات پی چش دفنصت بونے پہلت چیت کاسلسٹر ٹوٹ کیااور امرائیل نے تیجید کوافواء کرنے کی کاروائی کی۔ افہار کے مطابق امرائيل كميض مخرى احمل بمس مجرجتل امنون شلباك وسرود

مضے لندان على موجود تف اور يرطانوى دفتر فارج نے كما تھا كروہ فى

وورے پر ہیں اور اندن كامرائلي سفارت فلند في مي اس وقت

ک کی گلک زیر آب آ کے بین جنیا شرکاک بازار می تم یدی گراند جر بر چیلیل پکرنے کی مقال میں اترے برے تے کہ مندرش المك طوعان آليا- مك رايدى بندر كادينا كك ين مى بالي كمراب- بارشل كي وثث مكان كرف سها افراد بالك ہو تھے۔ افیان ہوتوں سے بھر دیل کے بدے سامل بر ذعرا ے۔ حک موسمیات کا کمناے کہ ملک کے تام دریا فنالی علی ہیں جس سياب كالديد علويدابوكياب ويل كولي كم معايل اسمده چدردد على طوقان اود سالب كي مورت حال من فراب مدف كا عرضت كوشت مال متمري يك دائل كرون ساب من سبزار افراد بلاك اور لا كول ب كر مو ك شهاد لا كمول في ظهرتاه وكياتفا وستمام عن طوفكن سد مرسفوا لول كي

تحاد ١٠٢٢ مَنْ عَلَى عَنْ الله إلى موافراد وفي موع ميس طيطل موافک بارشول اور سالب مدمرزر مکان بشن یوس مو سے بی ورایک اک ساتھ براد ایکراراسی بردهان کی فعل جو بو گئی ہے۔ مندر ل طوفان سے ۲۰۰ کشیل اور جماز فرق مو می جبکہ عدا کو

بقیں . مند انکا ذاکات

مدند محدت کے دورہ پرتی دفی میٹے تھے اور یمان حکام سے بعلد آل اس فوج کی والیوں پر بلت بیت شروع کی تھی جدو مال مل سری النکا ادر مارت كردمان اس مطبرة ميلي المكادد مرك الكاكم على المراقل منافعة على المراقل المراقل منافعة المراقل منافعة المراقل منافعة المراقل منافعة المراقل منافعة المراقلة ك فاتمه عن مددو عرى فكاك أل إخيال فالك وطن ك



7/42017/1

(r-card- r)

مخقيراشتهارات

إقدوم كى مبوحت كيمانة ومتراب بهدماويدانور مد ون تبر و 2 402 2 بردالبدوياس -

ردلس دوراد كم في دستياب فن ١٩٥٢ م١٩١٢

ودميدوم مك ظيف تمرق مي مختعر تما كريد فالمثا

مالیرنب پاکستان اسکول محصرتسلی کے گئے کرہ طبیدہ

اور محین برنث دست ابن

فكاروافي دانتياني idd Mabarok المراك داندست المراكب MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978

Junglee Jawaani

# سى لنكاك ذريخا جه فيرح كي وزيم خارجسيه نوسيم بالراغ، وزيرج ضاع كصي نيت اوروزيم

بات چیت بھارتی فوجوں کی واپسی کے ٹائم ٹیبل پر مرکوزرہی لبمياك فندك المخضرت بمرسطاقات

بعادتًى فيعول كي واليس مرى لفاكي فقب مدروانا سنتي يريماواسا نى دىلى - مىر جولال (ىب) مرى تكاكرونى خارجرائى إخت كى بعاد في دارت خارد كى كالسر فيتا ياكد بدرت ريرت في المنظل معارثي في كانخاء كما تم ميلي فأكرات كرومرء ووزيمال آن وزير وقاع كريست بات

ن مج امير كيت ے تعريف على طاقات كى جس على دونول ر بنمازل فیایی دنیسیوں کامیر کے علاد مخف شعول يم تعلقات من حريد بحتى أقد الزمي عرب تعلقات بر جاول خيال ك ولا قات بعال جارو ابر مفاعت كما اول مل يمولًا-

مری لنکامیں تشدد کے دور ان ہلاک ہونے والوں کی تعداد ۱۵۵م ہو گئی كرفيوش وتغه كودران سماني انتماليندول فيسكور في فور مزك ليك ركن كو كولى ماردى

كليو- مهر جلائي (يس) من فكائل التماليند من اليال [كسفة الذكيا كيافيا الأشدود لوري خورين كمواقعات من ة آج ملاكر ك يكوني فرمز كالكدكن أوباك ود وكرجاد إلى ماز كم ١٥ الرابلاك و كتق كرف و حدون وزكاكمة ورقى كرديليدواقداس ووران بواجب حكام فك كفو كوتدش جس كانتصد عارتى فوج كى كلسش موجود كى كفاف حقاح يرقاد مار منى نرى كيد عادت كرخاف تشرد كو يعبث تطفي روك

يم مهردى الجسم ومه اعد - المرجولان وموار - يبيد - ايدي الما مع راللر معدد در جوان (كما) كيمبيا كمدد واؤاجوادان عراق ایران مذاکرات شروع نه ہو۔

الإان كلهمد ومنتب بوسنامية متحدونو ببالمادات القطراور شام بكي طرف ست عثما كبرناشي رنسنجاني كومبورك والسكه يفامات

مشرق وطی پرشان جونے والامیر

ورق و ۱۳ برزل (۱۴) حمده و بازات كرمد في المستخول من المستخول المس وروت = يم كاليد والمرس في الدن مند كاكداران فيقل بدلام بكروه في طور بداكرات كا مورم بنيم الد

عبوري حكومت كالسيمسيغت الترميري اوحكمت بالكنجلاف ثويء جمعيت لمبلامي أوحزب ليلامئ وهفاؤيهب الزامات كاتباول باهم نفاق بخبب حكودت كيخيلاف

## گلبدین حکمت یار کوعبوری حکومت سے نکال باہر کرنے کامطالبہ

کثیرگی کا آغازاس اہ کاوائل س کارین کے گردیوں س تصادم سے بوا

لتي زووست وهيكا وليت بوسكتى ب- عكست ياد اود رياني انطان عيدى كومت سيالر تيب در فارجاد دور تمروك دسداريان ر کتے ہیں بر براسوق بے کہ ملت عالمی افغان کیلدیں کے اتحاد میں شامل رہماوں فیال دوسرے کی عظمام ذمت کی ہو۔ افغان عموی عومت قردی می افغانستان سے سوعت فین کے اصفود کے سوست دار طاربر ایدود تدور افغانستان سے سوعت فین کے ا انتخاء کے بعد قائم کی کی تھی۔ افغان عبلہ بن جنس مغرب کی افزانستی وزید در دایند ڈومال عبار فرور و تی مسود و مانى دوسر عصفعه بر كاور يخلون وادجركان يكن عباستيت كالمركان وفارد

سعودي عرب كي سودان كوامداد

جانب سے درخواست کے بعد سعودی عرب قط سے تمنے ۔

كوسيا - سر جولائي (رائش) مودان كى تى فيق كومت كى

موی طور پدال اردادت گار در اش سی مرب و است سے سے سے اس اور اس میں اور اس اس اللہ اور اس سی سی سے سے سے ادادی تو اس اللہ اور کا اس اور اس سی اس سی اور اس سی اور اس سی اور اس سی اللہ اور سی کی اور است کی تھی۔ وران اناری اور تیل کی فراجم کی در خواست کی تھی۔

جيل سے رہائی پانے والے سابق

افغان وزبر يقرحكومت ميس

کایٹ ۲۰۰ جوائل (دائش) افغان مدد نجب انسٹ کیک مائن وزر کر کھرسے محرمت شائل کر لیاسے نے آنو سال شل بھی گزارے کے دومال ہی شد والی کی کی۔ خیال محرکتوری کو

من رو خدم مراوکل کا و مرحم مررکا گیاے میں سفارتی ورائع کاخیال بے کہ احمد کسی سفارت دی جائے گیا۔ ان کی تقرری عمران پارٹی میں تاقین کی بھال کے سلسلسی جاری مدر نجیب الف

ل كوشتول كالعمد عان كي جاني ب اكد مريراه كي حيست ان

کا فی اوزیشن محکم ہوسکے۔

الدينت كودميان واكرات عمان كودون يمح هد لياداك

كخنذ تك جارى وجرآنهم السرسة بالتدجيت كي كولي تتعميل عان نسم

ى- اتىون ئى تاياكدوى وستند فالدنى دزم تجارت ونش مى ے يكى آن شام الاقات كى اور جرز اكرات كا الكادور بعارتى وزير

فارجه زمم إداؤك ماتو بوكاحة الأكياب ونش عم سيات جيت يس كولبوي يحارتي آجران اور اوارول كوفراجم كي جلفوالي سكورني

بر تاول خیال ہو گاہو منالی انتابسندل کے حملوں کانشانسان دے

س بن كامطالب كه مرى الكلت عارتي في كوالي إليابات.

لذشته سنت سرى لتكاسى سنمالى استاي شدور بحارتي ويكول

ورایک بحارتی سلکیتی فیکٹری کوشکانستا یا قلد وج رسطے بغدہ کے

اسلام آباد - ۳۰ رجوالتی (رائم) افغان مجلین کے حرف الرام لگایا کہ اور میں کو سٹی کو ری ہے اور حزب نے حرف الرام لگایا کہ اور میں کا میں کا میں کے در الرام لگایا کہ اور کی کے حساب کی سے اور کی کے ۱۰ اور کان کے الر کی کے اور کی کے در اور کی کہ کی سے اور کی کہ میں کا کامل کی سعات القرار کر گائے کہ بران الدی دریائی کر جید ہے۔ رہان الدی دریائی کر جید ہے۔ اسلامي كلدين بارئى في بعد كمدد مطالب كياكد افتال مجلدين كى ميرى كومت التاليندر بنما كلدين عمت يادكو تال ببركر جب مک کدان کی حزب اسلال پارٹی مل عام کے الزام سے مرا البت فيمن بوجاتي- عكمت يارافغان عيوري حكومت عن وزم خارجه کے عدے پی و مری طرف جزب املائی کا اوام ہے کہ تعیت املای مؤدت حال کو فعیڈ اکر سف کی بجائے دائی کاروائی کے لئے

سوويت وزير خارجه آج تتران بہنچ رہے ہیں

تميسيار مسهر جولائي (رائش) سويت يوض سكوذير خارجه ائیروزشوروازد بی کروداران تی مبر براساله ایالی کام سے بات بیت کریں گر کر زیر بحث آن الے امروک تعیالت فاہر میں کی می ایران کے متحب صدر علی اکیرافی النجاني كيدون من سوورة وتن ك دورة كي بعد مودمة وزير فارجه كاوورو امران عمل من آرباب ونسفوني في سيسوت یرش ش به صلیدے کے شخصان سرایوان کی دفاق صلاحیوں کو بیسانا اور ایران کی تعدل کیس کو صوبت نوشن در آمد کر ناشال تھا شیدار ڈیمٹر سے گذشتہ قریدی شریاموان کادورہ کیا تھا۔

انسان ۲۰ ہزار سال پہلے بھی پول سکتاتھا

القديس ٣٠ رجولائي (رائش) امراكل ك الله القيص قديم

انسانی دیان کی بندگی کارد یافت سے معلوم بواب کر انسان مهم برا مال کل محل الی مکاتھا۔ تراجید بی شرخ کے کیک پروفسر نے مال کر اس سے کل زیان کی جو بندگار دیافت بھی محل میں دس براد میں کارٹی کی ۔ یہ بندگار السان کے قوت کو یکی تیں استعمال موتی

تی .. با ایکا ب که مودود بنی کارش باز رواقع ایک عار می

ائدانی کو چی سے لی ہے و کر ماجھ بڑی کے مقابلہ میں چو گا قدم ہے اہم اس بات کائر کیاجا افا کر آج کے انسانوں ک

طري قديم زائ كافسان بولتح كى صلاحيت فتيس ركمتا تعاقبين

زبان کی مڑی کے ملے یہ ادازہ ہوآے کہ خواکی ترویب کے انسان عربی لیے کی ملاحیت مرورو کی۔ بارورہ اور ورویو کی

میتعدستیں کے رویسروں نے کھوائی کے دوران انسانی کو پڑیں کے کچھ کوے ' جاوروں کی بڑیاں اور پاٹروں کے



مغولى وستري وليناني يجابية كحرك موجدينوى كيلحدست كحاور بالديمود بسيس

ب وزرائے خارجہ نے لبنان کے بحران پر تجاویز کو آخری شکل دیدی

د نورث مرب لیک ممینی کویش کی جائے گی امل ملیشیا کے رہنماکی صدر اسد علاقات

باط - اسر عوانی (رائع) ابنان می حدر فریش ک استان می در اور استان می مرد ابان میت کوچی کرنے کے لئے رمدت مرتب کی۔ عرب لیک مالیہ مررای کا توکس سودی عرب الجوائز اور مراکش کے مرد ابان کو لیتان میں ماار مال خانہ دینی کے خاتر کے لئے کو ششوں کا کام مردیا کیا قالہ بیروت میں میں دور میں کئی در مرتب کے موسول کا وقوق کی گولدی کے لیوود تھر مرتب واقع کے مصرف کی مستقبل کے دولوں کی گولدی کے الدین کے دولو درمان جك بشل ك في توثال مب ورات فارجات آن البيخاطات عن تجويز كو ترفزي هل ديدني بنبغه يووت عن حريف كافا ندوا فواكر مقابى اوك سينكوول كي تعواد شراسية مكر يار يموزكر مخوظ مقالمت كارث كررب بي فجرون شريقا ياكيا كساري شراواني موائل کے دارا فنومت رہند میں ایجان اور سوری عرب کے عدامت فدیر سند میں بان طلب سور و فارج مرا اطلف فال کے كا ماذه ترين دور شروع بوت كي بعد اب تك جو لا كا لوك درد ترجوز کروان ما بیند بیس اس در ان کوله بادی می باخ سوت زائر افراد بداک در در دار باز کالف محک در می بوشی بیس لینون م تواللا ي يدوا تدافي سكور في الظلات كما توطان في ربائش كان منطقه بوار جميات زيد مي كوفا تصيل هرمانه برئيس الأبور الأكافقاته كوكي واجلاس مزشته راسة وير يسح نك جلد جاري باتفا وارا تقرمت مل الم آيات المعالى الكركتريب والتي يصعي ملط يدرون كوك المستقل مرب طور الله كالكركتريب كرمي

پریون آسیلیا ۱۰ دونل (یس) ایک سفیلی می ایت چن بلب سے آب بیٹر کا کوار کر دیسید (آنون منينا أكراني وميت سكاس أوسقاير وامد أيريش كا كامياني ے بقرئی تدی سے التے بھرے صدید کارات محل جات گا۔ الهمان المعوم بالراحة متراء كسينية والبيناجم كالخزاوي والش مع مِكْرُ كِي عارض من جلافاته ويون بين الك الأوات ہا اور جس کے لئے بھریس ہوند کاری کی ف ورت بیل ہے۔ المناسفة إرازك كوانتاني فلمداشت كالمعبستن وعاكياب مال اس کی حالت اطمیتان تخش ہے۔ انہوں سفھ رحتا یا کہ ل كابكر أريش كري بين بدائي اصلى مالت ير أجاء كا-بالتن كالعدال كوامين ل سه رحست رويا كياتعال مكر أ بيضه المنشش عمل بوله واكنون سفتا وكه بجل مي مجم العطيدون كارخان : بوت كى ياه يرا مشيفي والتول ف بديد تحيك مروبال افراسك بكرم يك كم مكرس يوا اری کرے کا قریہ کیا۔

انقامی حملہ کے بیش نظراسرائیلی فوج کو تیار رہنے کا تھم امرائيل كى حاى مليشيا كو خبر دار كرويا كيا بيشخ عبيد كما غواء يرلبنان مي عام بترآل كي ايبل

مراکزیم عید دو ان کے کھائیل کو راند کیا گیا۔ اس معمون پر مشتل بیان لیک بین الاقاق خرد مل ایفنی کے دفتر کو بھی ایگیا۔ اس تنظیم نے فتلتز کو افواکرنے کی ذروئری آبیل کرنے کا مطان

کم دگفایے ۔ ددی آناد حبوبی فیسنسسان سی امراتني فرجاوراس كي طيف حقي إبنان آرى ليشاكو فرواردست كا تحمديدا كيلب جال مسلمانون كى طرف سامراك كما تحول حرب الله يكر بنمان ميد كاعواء كونواف التقاي كاردوالي كا قدششدت القداركر الجارباب ليناني سيكور في ورائع كم مطابق امرائك فوج اور اس كى طلف ليشياف بيكور في نعان عن مح ندومت احتياطي اقدالت مصير ابدان كاعانت ميسكام الكل شكاير بحريد كالإيال دواد كردي كيين مرصى عاقداد جنل

برماك الوزيش ربنماني بعوك برتال نگاک - مسر بروانی (دائش) بدای این نشود شا آنگ مان موقعت نظریت ی کتاف بروک برال کرد می سب جس کو آن آ فدرود بو كنيس يعل لك برائد جميعت كي رجمات مطالد كيا ے کدا ہے اپ ماتھیں کے عراد دائون کی خل می عمل کیا

پرداہ کے سورہ تجارہ علی شال ہے کہ شای قدم میں آل دراہ کے سورہ تجارہ علی شال ہے کہ شای قدم علی فرم بند گاہیں کا اس اقدام معظمہ انگل موان کی میں اُل فرم کا اطوار

لول وباردو کی جمد سمانی رو تناہے۔ معرض وزیر خنرجہ مسست

مرالجيد فينان كمتمارب فريقن ساليل كى بكروه الوائل

وأسار عرب ليك كمن عدوان كرس ومن ش مرد ماند

المداور نبيد وي كرومين البيشا كالم مطاب كرود

بلي ما وت في بس عن شام سه كما كما قاك ال لينواكور ميات رسيست يميزكر وسدناك موعن مافتا فياكس - عرجواكول

المقابل كياب تصفوليناني مسافى ومركباس موجودين



زر مے سک سے فراد ہوے میں کامیاب ہو بیکی ہے۔ سیکورٹی پیکنگ

# شال مشرقی <u>جین میں ب</u>ارش سے تبانی

يكل مار جولائي (رائز) مركامن درائع ك مطابق شال ر المان على الموقال الرس "زين مسكة الدسالب كوالعات على فقربيا مهافراد الكريو محصين قوى ويثري فساسين الشرير شريعاليا ك مُكَان كوريات من حيلي موسعى دوروزكي موساد حاريارش عي ١٩٠٨ قرار بلاک توريانش للوينة و ميكا كرياد ش عروي و مريش

## بابرگادات اوریت ما می طوفانی بارسول سے تربیریا ہی سینطول فرا بگله دلیش کے تمام در یاؤں میں طغیانی 'طوفان کاخطرہ جنوني كوريااورويت نام يس لا كون افرادب كمر عبرارون مكان زين وي سيوك

| اعث نشي متميال زير آب آئن بين - بنك ديش من طوقاني بارشون مصبلاك بوف والول كي قنداد موس تجاوز كر من بي كرشت روز باراتیل سے بیری مولیا کیے میں دریانی طوقانی مردس کی شد ہوگئی جس سے میں افراد ڈوب کے کارشیز ۲۸ مکنوں میں ۲۰ منی میز ارش رفار ذکی جانگل ہے جس سے نشجی علاقیں کے ہزاروں لوگ محقوظ مقلات كى جانب چلى كتى بين- دريائ ميكستا ادريت على على المدين على مطلقة الدريق بين ميكستا الدريت على بالكرون ميكان المراد وريائ المراد ا

ادر ۸ الایدین جلد مجارے زائد لوگ ب کر یو گئیں۔ سلاب عددالك ٢٠ براراكزاراضير كمزى فسلس باوبوكي بي الماك كو وتنيخ والے تفعان كا عرازه ٠٠٠ سلين والرفكا يا كيا ہے۔ نين وصف سعال ادريكل كائول كوتصان بالاسد منعده مؤكي مطاعلاتي او درخت اكم يك يس الدادي كاسول كيك في طلب كرلي حق ب الد فاتي بكل كايتر مثاث افراء كو محقوظ

ميل ٣٠مر جولائي (ايجنيز) ايترا كرمت و ظرن من من إ شريد بارشل ي بيدا بوت والع طوفان كبام من الماراك سون کی طوقانی باد شول سے جاد کار بول کاسلسلہ جاری ہے۔ جونی كورياً عكن ويت الم " بكلدولش عادت اور ياكتان مي ارشول اورسلاب سيهلاك بوق والول كاقدادي اضاف واجاراب جونی کوریای بارش سے اب تک ۱۰- افراد بلاک بو بھے بیں۔ گذشت دو مرد سرو افراد مکان کرنے سے جال تی بوگ برسان کی مند گاہ کی طوقائی مواول سے جار افراد لاید مو کئے ایدادی ممسون می معرف ایجنیوں نے تایا کہ ملک کے جونی صری ا عللت پر پھارے میں جونی علاقیں کے دریاؤں می طفیائی کے

و كانت علاق الديرارول مكانات كو محافظ مي الم چین سے منحرفین کافرار روکنے کیلئے غیر مکی پروازول

يوناني قبرصي خواتين كوسزاديخ يرمظاهره کوبیا مسر جوانی (اب) قبرص کے بڑک ملاقے على بيانی فرص مظامري جويش فواتي كي كورت كي كوشل ميل ميل كاف مظاهرت شروع بو مصير بقايا كيلب كدان فواتين في معتم خطامز هله اول وا قلد ترك دائة عن وعركت ت ي اع ثواتين كوتين دون قد اور مودا لرجهانه كي مزا دي حي خواتين كو أخائت يروباكرو يأكياقك

ويذبوقكم بنانے كاسزا

اثانثا مسر جوان (لب) امر کی ایمر روب لودی کو مکند مزاعة يدست يح محركتان الفيلس محراسكولول هم مضع ادرا با جول کی دومال مک قدمت کرنا بھی۔ اوی پر گذشتہ مال ذیو کرفیک بینی کونش کے اجلاس کے مون پر لیک بوش می میں میں ہوتے ہیں۔ کے کموش می جنن بارسنس اور اس کی سیل کے درمیان اس می کل جیروی و مہالے کا اوام مار کیا کیا ہے جر کا موا ى مال خىل كى مزالورىك الكوزار جدائد ب- يج سيسن انگشاف قیم کیاد روب اورک بازندادس انتراث میت ا ایلموز فاتر اور آکمفورد اورکام کام کرے شرب مام کی تی -

مرارط طالب علم وجما اور وافتور يرطانوي كالونى بكك كلك اور یجگد مسرحال (یپ) مین کے سیکوٹ کام نے مالیہ جمہدے ڈاز ترک سی سم کرم حد لیڈوالے ترکسی کلکست ير فكال كالوني ميكة فوار بو محد تصر باخر ذراقع ترجايا كه فيركل يدازول كالمخت الأي ك ظاف فيركل الرائز في يكن مكامت اللايات كى يى كيل كداس س مسافيط عى فوف و براس اور تحسک برداغوالی فیر کلی مداندن کی سخت بداغ و آل کی جادی ب سلوم بواب که ترفین کی کیزنداد فیر کل طیارول کے بدازوں على فر معمل افر بورى ب فيدول اور مسافول كى چياك كاكام ملي والنزي يكس كرن ب ايك الرائن كم حكام كاكمنا بدكه عمدا بيكور في ينظف فود بوالى كمينون يك درخواست يركي عن بون كي وجد في مركلي بدانط شي الوال آخرت فيركل آجرون كو عن برياني كامامناكرة إدراب اوراس حمن عل جانى بالحراكم المايواب كررداز سيد من الل المك سك والماسة مي موسول بولم المراب والمحرب كدون عي جموع وال علم چنگ کے لئے آجات بی در طارے کنٹروں کی عالی مرام کردی جائے جریش کی کی مصلک جاتیں۔ والتياني توك ك فلاف في كاردواني كم بعدر ليس كو مطلوب

عياس شياني كومرف، مع المصدود في أرائدي كالتاسب عمر فيعدوا تران - - مرجوالل (اب) امرانى بارليمنت كالتكرافي إستنسى فتاياك ٥٠ مال التكر بارليت وفعلل يابير

المنافي من مالي التقلب على هد الم العمد ووث عاصل كر مدارتي الميدور كل ليك كرور ميكن الأكا يستنس جارتي مو بال المسلم المراجع من المراجع من المراجع المر ے بین میں من من مروق اور کے سات مراق اللہ اللہ مارون مالی مرادور و سالی دور مالی مروق مراق اللہ مروق مراق اللہ مروق ر مندورے دیں گان نے آئی رامیم کی مقیری دی۔ تی اور مندورے دیت کان نے آئی رامیم کی مقیری دی۔

آور چیزات کومر کاری تعطیل چیند سرده با (کا) کت اینسان ایساس المراحة المراحة المراحة والدون المن المست أو ع اسمال المن المست أو ع اسمال المن المراحة والمراحة والم فرادروك ي التريخ واعتى الدالمة كافعله كياب بس ك المحال المحالات بواجم كالعددة مصوب عثلاثا المحالة والحديدات الموسد كالمشاكر عمال عمال الموشى المحالة على المسامر كانت كالمحال عمال مال

و المان المرافع المان الم و عالى المرات

تع اسلام سال کے موقعہ پربدھ

والمستري ميدافراد كاسالانداجماع ا من (معنا) معروان ري المرافع المرافع مرام ويد المعروف عرف كوري الدفل كار مركد ي الميدافراد میں میں اسرام اس موالی اور دوران میں اندائی میں استان م الملایم المحالی المحالی با ما تدوی المحالی المحالی المحالی المحالی المحالی المحالی المحالی المحالی المحالی الم المحالی المحال

كرا بى شى متىما براتى باخند، مدارتى انتخب كيلندونشة ال دېير...

وبود گادر کی کتائی بربرطانوی اخبار است کی تقید

انگلنڈ ایشزبار جائے گا' گاور کی برطرفی کامطالبہ

بحارتی وزیر وقاع کے کا بنت ( بائیس ) مری انگا کے وزیر خارجہ واٹھی وسیدسے کا ستقبال کردہے ہیں۔

سوویت و زیر خارجہ کے فرانسی جا پانی چینی رہنماؤں سے زاکرات مسید تکرکی سانوک سے ملاقات یوں۔ ۲۰ رجوانی (رائش کیوویار آج ایک فیر معمل است کیوویار موافق اتحاد کے میرودی جمالی معمل است کیوویار موافق کی کافورس کا معمل استان کی کافورس والتی وری ہے جس کا متعمد اس

چان ۳۰ دیوانگی (اپ) افغان انزفدس کے چار پائٹ ہو پیران شاخلت کے خلاف سیوست مافیت کے وہ کا کا چاروں کے کا کا کا فرانس بھی اس خواہش کا اظہاد کیا کہ پاکستان کو چاہئے کہ وہ ان

ب تایا گیا ہے کہ یہ پائٹ تن جوال کو دویکل کاپڑوں کے مستحد کررہے ہیں۔ پاکستان وزارت وقع کے کیا تر عمان سند وزرے پاکستان کی جوری کا وقعان علم بن کی مجدی کو مستد

موديت وزير خارجه ايدورة شيورة ناؤز ي كامركي وزير خارجم بيرك يرس يمن قداكرات

مشرق عن واقع ہے۔ پاکستان کی وزارت وقاع نے ان بیلی کامپنوں | کے جوالے کرنے کی کو کا در نواست موصول مسیر وہوگ ہ

سوڈان کی فوجی عدالت سے کالے

دھن کے تاجروں کو سزائیں

وَوهِم. ١٩٠٠ جواللُ (اب) سوان كَ ليك لو يالي فين حومت كرفت عَمَليك في عدالت في كي كرفسول كاسياه

بادارى عى الميث ووافراد كودس اوريس سال كى سراستات بوت براروں والری معلی کا عم ویا۔ حکومت نے ساس اور اقصادی برروں مزا کے افترین فریندائنی تائم کی بین من کاندستاس

طور پرساستدانوں اسابل مكومت كے دكام كو بدعواتوں برعزادما

ب ليك في مدالت كري كو الرياسيان في دو افراد كوموا دية من يرب فض كرو إكرو الجيك كس لا كواس وم

مل كايرول كوافعانستان كرحواك كرف كعاسكا أمس افعان

ما علمين كروا ل كرواء وتجب حكومت كالمحدا الله كم الح

بالسانه المحالمانسات

العكانك والاكاليم بآنيك

استعالكا اتكشاف غويرونط كمبان عنسسا وملكن

اسمى كرون كاول بهسلاني هيان

لا جور - ١٠٠٠م جولاني ( عرب النسو رايدث) ياكستان عر

ان دنیں کال گراز کا وحدام اعلی برے اور اس علی بری بری

تعیش کا باقد ہے جن عل مرکاری مدیدار اور بدنام زمانہ

منتيات كالمكارشال بي اس بات كالحشاف يك كال كرل

وجام الله الله الما الله الله الله كال كراز كوست الله

\_ باقىدوس<u>ر ن</u>صفحه پر

ی آب ۳۰ جوان (رائش) کمیوفیار آج ایک فیر معمول عالی کافراس والسیدارا تکومت می بودی بے جس کا تصوراس

ملک می محالیاس کی کوششوں کو آگیده ملاہد جو آدیج کے خوترین خرین افقایوں کی مشرول کی ماند جم اور فیر کی داخلت کانشاندرہ چفاہے کین آج کافرنس کے انتظامی ہے چھر تفقیط کی کہوؤیا کے جمعالیا کرویوں کے در مجال کا جائے والے افتال میں چی

ات كا الدنس وكماني ويتقع اجنس امرك اليمن الدوم

ید طومت کی نمایت ماصل ہے۔ نوم پد طومت کی نمایت

سوت بیشن اور وی نام کر رہ ہیں۔ اور ملی عالی کافرنس کیبر ستریم موری ہے جال مندان کی دبل کاوائل میں مت باہر بدا کرات ہوئے تصویر دوان نہ چھے کے کافرنس کے آفاذ

ے چو مھنے تمل ورائ فارجے نے آئری مرسلے کے ملاح

منورے کے معدت وزیر خارجہ ایدور شیوار دعذے نے

وریے افغانستان چموز کر یا کستان آسٹے تھے نے حکومت اکستان سے

ان ملی کابروں کو افغان جلون کے حوالے کرنے کا مطالبہ کیا

ورس ٢٠٠ جولاني (دائم) سويت وزير فارج اليدود

شیدد داداز سے افغانستان میں امریکہ کے طیف ہوئے کو رف تھیے علامتہ ہے امریکی وزیر خارجہ سیسر بیکر پردائش کیا کہ ان کی عکومت جال انتہائیات وجامر کی دوسل افوائی کردی ہے۔ معیصت تر جمان جال انتہائیات وجامر کی حوصل افوائی کردی ہے۔ معیصت تر جمان

وشخ ي كين فيام تكرول كويايا كدموويت اور امركي وزم فارد

كالا قات شرايور يرس سروي تسير كي دبانش كاه يرشن محفة تك

جادىدى الميدر داد كالخاسان عرام كيكرواد يرعدم

امرائیلی فوج کی فائر تک سے ایک فلسطینی شمید ، ہلاک ہونے والوں کی تعداد عدم ہو گئی

سے ہوں ۔ دوسود مول اور اس کے دو تا اس کے دو تا اس کے دو تا کی اس مور و مسلم اور و کی الاس کے دو تا کی اس کی اس کے دو تا کی اس کی توجہ اس کی کر دیا جگا۔ اس کی کر کو کر کار کو بھی اس کی کر کو کر کر

یا بندی کے خلاف احتجاجی مظاہرے کئے مجھ القدس علی عرب الله کار دیا بندی کے خلاف کے ساتھ فوجیل کا تصادم ہوا تعاد رقم جھ کو کے کے تر عمل نے 'جس کے مربراہ لیک امرائیلی اللہ میں است باتھی دوسرے صفحہ ہو

الجسز- --مرجولائي (رائم) الكيندي كركت فيم ك كِتان دُيدُ كادد ان ولول زمر ممك بين ادر برطانوي احبار ان كي فأكدار ملاصقال وجرود مط كردبين. يصفح كركث فيستدي الكنة كواك إداهم أطرايا كم مقالم من فكسد كامامنا ب الكلينة أكريه نيت بحى بار كياق أسر أياجيت جائ كالمرج نیسٹ سیجل کی حالیہ مروزعی آس لیا تین میسٹ جیت جا ہے۔ گادر کی کیتانی پر برطانوی اخیرات عی سوال افعات جادے میں اور ويث ازُرويزكو ٥ ارملين دينار كامنافع

كويت ٢٠٠ بدلالي (كونا) كويت ازويز كاربوريش كوامسال ٥١١ها المين ويناد كاويكار ومنافع واست جكد كوشته مال ٥٠ مالين كا منافع بوا قا۔ کنت از ور کاربریش کے بروبیر من اور حاو المشارى في حتاق اخبار النبس كوليك التواديد عن مقال كم كونت الزوي كويد غير معمول حتاض أم يشكل دينونت حاصل بواجه كر كذفت مال بحد شاره على هما والمشادى في بناياكم كونت الأوج المحده جديرس ش البيط إدول كوتبول كرف كيلي ليك فالحام كرف يوذير البلت جاسم الخراق كاحتاري عاصل كرف كالوشش کھیکھیے۔ انول نے حربہ تا اگر کیت انروز حکومت کے بجٹ پر كونى وجه والسابيريا تبارتى قرض ماصل كابغيرات طور يرع خدول کو ترید کی المست در کھیے۔ افران می معالی کے اب ی کام مضعد عمل کوچی افراد پر شختی ہے بجد تمام پائٹ می

Celtics star sidelined

**Bird injured** 



# Cuban jumps 2.44m to set world high jump record

(AP): Cuba's Javier Sotomayor became the first person to high jump 8 feet (2.44 metres), setting a world record last night at the Caribbean

Championships.
"It is a fantastic feat because I am the first man in jumping the eight feet, and that is fabulous," said Sotomayor, 21. Sotomayor set the previous mark of

7-11 1-2 (2.426 metres) in 1988 in Salamanca, Spain. At that time, the Cuban's jump broke the previous outdoor world record of 7-11 (2.413 metres) set by Patrick Sjoeberg of Sweden in Stockholm on June 6, 1987.

Sotomayor also holds the indoor mark at 7-11 1-2 (2.426 metres). He made the historic jump in his second try. In his first attempt,

Sotomayor tried at 8-0 feet but he touched the beam with his left leg.

Sotomayor did not have a shot at a gold medal at the 1988 summer Olympics because Cuba boycotted the

The 6-foot-4 (1.92-metre) Cuban said he was not disappointed about not being able to compete in the Seoul Olympics and is looking forward to 1992 in Barcelona, Spain.

Reaching the 8-foot barrier is a significant mark in track and field.

In the men's high jump, the record metrically is now 2.44, exactly 8 feet, but for Europeans, the more significant height would be 2.45 (8 feet and 1-2 inch), since they recognise increases of five centimetres.

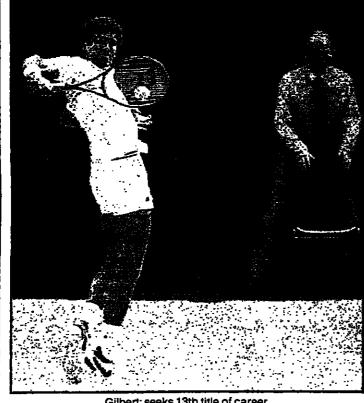
"Every time you go up five cen-

timetres, it's important," said Olympian Jimmy Howard, the former American record-holder. "When someone clears 2.50 (8 feet 21-2 inches). it will be phenomenal.

In the pole vault, the 20-foot (6.09 metre) barrier is in reach but has not been cracked. The record-holder is Sergei Bubka of the Soviet Union at 19 feet and 10 1-2 inches (5.957 meters).

# Mayotte sails past Witsken

## Gilbert overcomes Reneberg



Gilbert: seeks 13th title of career

YOKOHAMA, Japan, July 30

(UPI): American teenager Andre Agassi, taking advantage of Ivan

Lendl's inconsistent service

game to win the match.

the difference in today's match."

but Agassi held serve with an ace

and a forehand winner from the

Lendl, whose service kept

The undisputed world heav-

yweight champion, in an

interview with ABC television

eight days after stopping Carl "The Truth" Williams with a

shattering left hook in just 93

seconds of the first round, said

after watching a rerun of the fight: "I just like it when they're

casy like that."

e rocketed three of them

baseline to take a 5-4 lead.

WASHINGTON, July 30, (UPI): Top seed Tim Mayotte used a powerful serve-and-volley attack to supress Todd Witsken yesterday, setting up a meeting with Brad Gilbert in the final of the Sovran Bank Classic.

Mayotte, ranked 11th in the world, allowed only 10 points off his serve, including just four in the second set, and blasted Witsken, the tournament's 11th seed, 6-3, 6-2, in 71 minutes to reach the last match of the \$297,500 Grand Prix event.

Gilbert, the tournament's second seed and the world's No. 12 player, beat unseeded Richey Reneberg, ranked 11th, 6-4, 3-6, 6-3, in a semifinal lasting 2 hours and 30 minutes. Gilbert rallied from 0-2 in the final set, winning 12 of 13 points during one stretch and gaining the decisive break in a 20-point marathon in the sixth game of the set.

Mayotte has won six of seven career matches against Gilbert, including a three-set quarterfinal victory in Philadelphia earlier this year.

Gilbert, who won both his matches during he US Davis Cup team's loss to West Germany last weekend in Munich, is seeking

his second tournament championship of the year — he won in Memphis in February — and

13th of his career.

If he wins and collects the \$50,575 first-place check, Gilbert would pass the 52 million mark in career earnings. Gilbert was also a finalist here in 1987, losing to Ivan Lendl.

Mayotte, who has won 11 career tournaments and four in 1988 but is still seeking his first tournament title of 1989, overpowered Witsken with an unyield-ing serve, producing five aces and keeping his foe off balance throughout the match.

"I played pretty well and I think todd was a little off his game, as well," Mayotte said. Those two factors contributed to an easier match than I expec-

Mayotte held serve throughout the match and never faced a break point. He broke Witsken at 30 in the sixth game of the first set, winning the game when Wit-sken sent a backhander into the net, and served out the set three games later,

Witsken, ranked 67th, survived two break points in the first

"I couldn't keep up with

Andre in the first set from the

backcourt, but I played better as

The fast artificial surface was

more to Agassi's liking, who.

played on a similar surface in an

exhibition with Wimbledon

champion Boris Becker in West

Germany before coming to

Agassi served well in the second set and Lendl's return of

service troubles continued.

Lendl said he normally would

have been disappointed with his

"It's so hard to return here

because the court is so quick," the world No.1 said. "Normally I

would say that I was not pleased

"There's no doubt that Lendi

it was the best that I could do."

raises his level of play in the Grand Slams," Agassi said.

Agassi pocketed \$220,000 of the total \$500,000 purse while

Lendl received \$140,000.

the match went on.

service return.

Mayotte earned the break on another netted Witsken backhander, then Mayotte broke Witsken again in the fifth game. Mayotte put an end to the match in the eighth game with a service

"I never was really able to claw my way into the match," said Witsken, making his second appearance in the final this year, having lost to Boris Becker in a final earlier this year in Philadel-

Gilbert lost on his serve in the first game of the final set, then failed to capitalize on two break points in the next game. But he broke Reneberg at love in the fourth game and needed three break points before gaining the

break in the sixth game.

Reneberg, who has never reached the final of a Grand Prix event, fought off seven set points before holding serve in the ninth game of the first set, but Gilbert, who reaped three breaks in the set, took the set with two aces in the next game.

The pair traded service breaks early in the next set, then Reneberg broke Gilbert in the eighth game at 30 and served out the set in the next game,

## Agassi and Chang top attractions

STRATTON MOUNTAIN, Vermont, July 30, (AP): Defending champion Andre Agassi, No. 6 in the world, and French Open winner Michael Chang, No. 7, are the biggest attractions in the field of 64 entered in the Volvo international tennis tournament,

Organisers had a chance at a few more names. John McEnroe, nursing a shoulder strain, approached the tournament Vêdnesday about entering as a wild card.

Boris Becker, the new Wimbledon champion, withdrew

Agassi could use a victory about now, considering his disappointing play this year. He hasn't won a tournament since last August.

favourites. As a 16-year-old qualifier in 1986, he made it all the way to the quarterfinals. He advanced to the semis in 1987 and last year, with No. 1 Ivan Lendl knocked out early, Agassi took the title in two sets over Paul Annacone

Chang played in the Vermont tourney last year at the age of 16, and couldn't get past Annacone in the second round.

But he returns with more experience, as well as the distinction of being the youngest player to ever win the French Open and the first US player to take the title in 34 years.

which opens tomorrow.

earlier because of a leg muscle

The Volvo is one of his

## Larry Bird: breaks bone in back

WALTHAM, Massachusetts, July 30, (AP): Larry Bird, star player of the frequent national champion Boston Celtics basketball team broke a bone in his back last night and was expected to be sidelined for four to

Bird, who missed almost all of last season with heel problems, was hurt in summer camp training when he collided with Kelvin Upshaw and fell to the floor.

Bird, the three-time NBA Most Valuable Player, missed all but six games last season. Without him, the Celtics didn't clinch a play off berth until the final day of the regular season, then were swept in three games by Detroit in the opening round.

X-rays showed that Bird had suffered a fracture of the traverse

process in his lower back. Celtics spokesman Jeff Twiss said, adding that treatment would involve rest, massage, medication, electrical stimulation and application of ice.
Twiss said no disc or neurological problems were found.

The Celtics camp runs through Tuesday night, but Twiss said Bird would return home to Indiana.

After being hurt, Bird answered, "sore," when asked how he felt. He got into a car and was driven away by Dr Arnold Scheller, the Celtics'

## Schroeder beats Hansen

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, July 30, (AP): Dirk Schroeder of West Germany turned in a fast, faultless jumpoff aboard Lacross to win yesterday main show jumping class in the \$148,000 Stockholm International Horse Show.

Schroeder, who also had a faultless ride in the initial round, clocked 41.29 seconds in an 11way jumpoff to easily beat Hap Hansen of the United Stats on Last Laff. Hansen clocked 46.15. Rudolf Letter of Switzerland

was third on the Olympic stadium course that had obstacles up to 1.60 metres (5 feet). The competition also served as a qualifier for today's Grand Prix.

In another show jumping class, with obstacles to 1.40 metres (4.6 feet), Henk van de Pol of the Netherlands beat Letter and fellow Swiss beat Gran-

Michael Pettersson of Sweden topped the three-day event ahead of Olympic champion Mark Todd of New Zealand going into

today's show jumping final.

Overnight leader Ann Hardaway of the United States and her horse Tarzan slipped to 12th after yesterday's endurance phase that drew more than 70,000 fans. The endurance portion was split into four divisions on roads and tracks

Todd is riding Wellton Greyleg, a nine-year horse that is competing only in his second three-day event.

"I'm delighted. We had a very good ride," said Todd, whose Olympic gold-medal winning mount, Charisma, has retired. "He jumped the difficult fences real well."

Worcestershire have fine day

## Essex face more trouble

LONDON, July 30, (Reuter): English County Championship leaders Essex suffered another day of torment at the hands of their Benson and Hedges Cup final conquerors Nottinghamshire vesterday. In a miserable week they have

been docked 25 points because of the poor state of their Southend wicket and deprived of victory over Middlesex when strongly placed.

Yesterday, Notts made 308 all out and then grabbed the wicket of Brian Hardie as Essex replied with 14 for one by the close.

Derek Randall struck 12 boundaries in an 83-ball knock of 76 which helped Notts recover from a middle-order collapse after being given a good start by openers Chris Broad and Paul Pollard, who shared a stand of

Broad hit three boundaries in his half-century but shortly after his departure, Notts slumped to a vulnerable 161 for five as the Essex seamers enjoyed a productive spell in the afternoon session.

But prompted by Randall, the tail wagged furiously with acting captain Bruce French, all-rounder Kevin Evans and Kevin Cooper chipping in with useful contributions.

Second-placed Worcester-

Derek Randall

shire, who have closed to within overs at 402 for six.

made 147, his fifth century this season, and Paul Bent a careerbest 144 as struggling Kent once again spent all day in the fields. Scores

wickshire.

At Worcester: Worcestershire 402 for six declared in 100 overs (G. Hick 147, P. Bent 144, C. Penn four for 81). Kent nought



Graeme Hick

for no wicket off 0.4 overs. At Cardiff: Glamorgan 208 in 67.3 overs (M. Cann 70, R. Shastri 46, C. Connor four for 40, S. Jefferies four for 61). Hampshire six for no wicket.

At Derby: Derbyshire 320 in 76.3 overs (P. Bowler 106, D. Malcolm 51, K. Barnett 50). Surrey 76 for four off 30 overs. At Trent Bridge: Nottingham-

shire 308 in 94 overs (D. Randall 76, C. Broad 53, D. Pringle four for 79). Essex 14 for one wicket. At Lord's: Middlesex 287 in 94

overs (M. Gatting 80, M. Ramprakash 58, P. Willey three for 40, L. Potter three for 50) v Leicestershire.

# Mariners **Athletics**

NEW YORK, July 30, (AP): The Dakland Athletics tied a club record yesterday, walking 13 Scattle players and handing the Mariners at 14-6 victory.
"That's not our style," said

Dakland manager Tony La Russa, who called it the worst pitching performance by his eam this season. The last time Jakland walked 13 was on Sept 28, 1974, against the Chicago White Sox.

A score of batter walked to first base in the wide-open game, which featured just about everyhing including a record five tolen bases by Oakland's Rickey Henderson.

Randy Johnson, 5-3, pitched ix-plus innings and allowed four nits for the victory. Three of the rrors and were uncarned, but ohnson walked seven batters ncluding Henderson four times. bill Swift pitched the final three nnings for his first Major-.eague save. led sox 5, indians 0

Mike Smithson pitched a twoutter over eight innings for his irst victory in a month and Nick sasky hit a three-run homer as he Boston Red Sox defeated the

leveland Indians 5-0. Smithson, 5-9, was 0-4 in his nevious six appearances and ladn't won since June 24. The 4-year-old right-hander walked aree and struck out two in eight nnings. Rob Murphy pitched

Royals 5, Orioles 0 Luis Aquino shut out Balimore on three singles and hotitting Willie Wilson drove in very run as Kansas City ashioned a 5-0 victory to hand he slumping American League East leaders their ninth loss in 10 Wilson, batting .461 with 11

RBls in his last six games, hit a two-run single in the second inning and added a two-run double in the fourth. In the fifth he singled into centre field to score Gary Thurman. Tigers 3, Twins 2

Gary Pettis went 4-for-5,

ncluding a game-winning hit in

the 10th inning, as the Detroit ligers defeated the Minnesota Twins 3-2. Doug Strange led off the Tiger 10th with a single off loser Gary Wayne, 3-2. Mike Brumley foll-

wed with a sacrifice bunt to put strange in scoring position for Pettis.

Yankees 7, Blue Jays 2 Don Mattingly got three hits and drove in three runs and Chuck Cary got his first Major-League victory since 1987 as the New York Yankees beat the

Toronto Blue Jays 7-2. The Yankees won for just the second time in 11 games. Roberto Kelly and Bob Geren each got three of New York's season-high 17 hits.

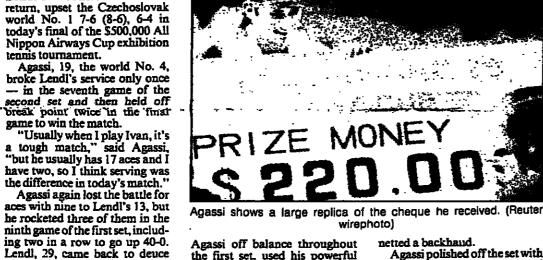
lo New York
San Francisco
Philaburgh Atlenta

NEW YORK, July 30, (Reuter): Mike Tyson, shrugging off sug-gestions his personal troubles affect him in the ring, said in a television interview yesterday that his success apparently bothers some people.

Results American League

Cleveland

Cakland
Toronto
Minnesota Texas Chicago



Agassi surprises LendI for title

Agassi off balance throughout the first set, used his powerful delivery to take a 5-2 lead in the tiebreaker, but won only one of the next three points as Agassi

tied the score 6-6 when Lendl

Tyson, asked if the turmoil in his personal life affects him, said,

I'm really comfortable with

certain extent," about his per-

some poor, broke slob, very unhappy, nobody would ever

bother me, everybody would be satisfied."

rich and I don't let anything bother me and that makes people

uncomfortable," Tyson, who is

"Let me say, I'm happy, I'm

...I'm comfortable with myself.

He said he was concerned "to a

"I always think if I was just

netted a backhaud.

Agassi polished off the set with

a service winner and a backhand "I was pleased with the way I

played today because I kept get-

Tyson concerned about personal image

'My success bothers some people'

Asked if he considers himself a

great champion, Tyson, 37-0, said: "I'm not indestructable.

But everyone has his day.(Joe)

Louis had his time, (Muham-

mad) Ali had his time, and in that small increment of time when you're on top you're unbeatable. "I'm not saying I'm a great champion, or put myself in the category with Louis and Ali and (Rocky) Marciano and all those great fighters," the 23-year-old champion said. "I'm just saying for my time I can dish it as well as



Mike Tyson

# Gower under pressure as Ashes slip away

myself."

sonal image.

Police protect Botham after death threat



tralia's Stephen Wauch drives a ball from John Emburey on the 3rd day of the fourth Test. (Reuter wirephoto).

MANCHESTER, England, July 30, (Reuter): Beleaguered England cricket captain David Gower faces another tough two days both on and off the pitch when his side resume their battle to save the Ashes in the fourth Test against Australia

With the Australians poised to clinch the sixmatch series 3-0 with two to play, Gower can be sure his methods of captaincy will be scrutinised yet

And his refusal to attend yesterday's press conference at Old Trafford will have exacerbated the Britain's popular newspapers reacted predictably on Sunday, calling for Gower to quit as skipper after

he failed to meet journalists following Australia's surge into a 181-run first innings lead with one wicket still remaining.
Under the headline "Enough is enough", the

inept England team have simply surrendered the The Sunday Mirror said: "It would be the best thing for him and for English cricket if he quietly called it a day and went back to the thing he does best

Sunday Express said: "Gower must go now. This

- scoring runs." England team manager Micky Stewart stood in for Gower at the press conference and explained: 'In the light of the continual attacks he has had, both personal and in some cases abusive, we felt it would not be the most productive move to have

"It was not that David did not want to face his critics — it was felt that precious little would be achieved if the conferences continued in the same manner they have consistently followed so far." But when it suggested that Gower's absence reflected his growing disenchantment with the cap-

taincy, Stewart retorted; "Not at all. Not one little Gower, who has lost eight of the nine Tests in which he has captained his country, has a mountain

to climb to prevent a ninth failure. Tail-enders Geoff Lawson and Terry Alderman will resume the Australian innings on 441 for nine By contrast, Gower's counterpart Allan Border is basking in glory. The Australian captain lashed a splendid 80 yesterday and during his innings became only the fourth man to pass 8,000 runs in Test

He overtook West Indian Gary Sobers 8,032 runs and is sure to pass Englishman Geoff Boycott's 8,114 before the end of the series. Only Indian Sunil Gavaskar's tally of 10, 122 runs looks safe for the

steps to protect Ian Botham after a death threat was made against the England all-rounder. Undercover officers were reported to be on the alert at Old Trafford after a hand-written note threatening Botham would be shot was delivered to

Meanwhile police confirmed they were taking



11 points of the leaders, had a fine day against bottom of the table Kent, declaring after 100 Zimbabwe's Graeme Hick

At Edgbaston: Gloucester-shire 268 for seven (P. Bainbridge 98 not out, J. Lloyds 71) v War-





**SPORTS BRIEFS** 

STUTTGART, West Germany, July

30. (APr: Martin Jaite of Argentina easily won the \$350,000 Stattgam Grand Prix tennis tournament

today, defeating Yugoslavia «Goran

KANSAS CITY, Missouri, July 30 (AP): Fans of the late Hall of Fans Pitcher Satchel Pange gathered at his grave yesterday for the unveiling of, monument honouring the baseball star. About 200 people attended the ceremony at Forest Hill Cemeters Pange died in 1982.

SPARTANBURG, South Carolina, July 30, (AP): Pioneering stock ca-racer Joe Littlejohn died this week-

end after suffering a heart attack. He

was 81. Littlejohn was the first driver to top the 100-mph : i60-kph; mark

TOKYO, July 30, (AP) Takae Wada, driving the last two-fifths of the race with a damaged suspension

after brushing another car, edged a fellow Japanese by 0.32 seconds

today for victory in the 17 7-million-yen (\$126,000) Sugo F-3000 auto

BIENNE, Switzerland, July 30.

(AP): US grandmaster Anthony Miles kept the lead with Yugoslav Ivan Sokolov today in the Became

International Chess Tournament

after their tenth round games ended

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Jul

30. (AP): China battled to two narrow singles victories and downed

defending champion South Korea 2-1 today for the Ghafar Cup Lawn

Romanian athletes

OTTAWA, July 30, (KUNA): Three

Romanian athletes who were par-

ticinating in a boat race in Canada

failed to represent their country in

the semifinals and were seeking

poliucal asylum in Canada, it was

officialy announced here last night.

SAO PAULO, Brazil, July 30, (AP)

Former soccer coach Oswaldo Bran-dao, who guided Brazil's national

teams through the preliminaries of the 1958 and 1978 World Cups, died

yesterday after a three-year struggle against lymphatic cancer. He was 72.

SHITADAMURA, Japan, July 30 🍓 (AP): Katsuyoshi Tomori of Japan shot a one-under-par 71 in strong winds today and won the 50-million-yen (\$357,000) NST Niigata Open

golf tournament by one stroke.

ZANDVOORT, Netherlands, July 30. (Reuter): Spain's Jose Maria Olazabal is poised to sweep to the top of the European Order of Merit after

taking a three stroke lead after the

third round of the Dutch Open golf championship yesterday.

SOMERS POINT, New Jersey, July 30, (AP): Vicki Fergon, who nearly

missed her tee-off time because of

beach traffic, shot a 4-under-par 66

yesterday to share the lead with Chris

Johnson after two rounds of the

\$225,000 LPGA Atlantic City Clas-

NEWPORT, Rhode Island, July 30

(AP): Harold Henning shot a 7-under par 65 yesterday to take a two-stroke lead over Dick Hendrick 500

after two rounds of the 275,000 New-

port Cup senior golf tournament.

Niigata Open

**Dutch Open** 

Two-way tie

**Newport Cup** 

Bienne tourney

**Ghafar Cup** 

Tennis Champioaship.

Africa Cup

Brandao

in a stock car on a measured mile.

Paige honoured

Jaite triumphs

Prpic 6-3, 6-2.

**Driver dies** 

F-3000 race

# Japanese win first-ever Admiral's Cup race

COWES, Isle of Wight, July 30, (UPI): Britain team stormed into the lead in the champagne mumm Admiral's Yachting Cup today after some excellent sailing by all three of their boats in the 200-mile channel race.

The Japanese entry Will won the race, giving the country its first-ever win in an Admiral's Cup race, but British boats finished 3rd, 8th and 24th giving them a 24.5 point lead over France

It was a change of fortunes for Mike Peacock's mid-size Juno which guaranteed Britain the lead.

Juno had been among the tail-enders at the halfway mark but managed to work her way up 15 places in the last 100 miles of the race. With Jamarella among the leading trio— sailing four hours ahead of the rest of the fleet and Indulgence the fourth one tonner home

Will, whose crew only sailed together for the first time 10 days before the start of the series, led throughout the 200 mile race followed by Denmark's Andlesbanken and Jamarella. which had won Thursday's inshore race.

The Japanese entry finished four hours ahead of the fourth boat across the line — West Germany's Stockbroker Container — and six hours ahead of America's Great News - another 50 footer which should have been up with the three

With America's other two boats Bravura and Sagacious V finishing 10th and 14th it was Great News which prevented the team improving its overall position.

Despite the British success, it was Denmark who had the most remarkable race. The Danes justified starting the series as favourites by coming 2nd, 4th and 16th — raising their overall position from 10th to 4th.

# Senna speeds to GP victory

Prost finishes in 2nd place

HOCKENHEIM, West Germany, July 30, (Reuter): World champion Ayrton Senna of Brazil ended his run of four consecutive non-finishes in triumphant style today when he won the West German Grand Prix motor race.

Senna, driving a McLaren, was forced to claim victory the hard way, however, snatching the lead from McLaren teammate Alain Prost of France only on the 43rd lap of the 45-lap race.

Senna's win cut Prost's lead in this year's drivers' championship to 17 points and rekindled the Brazilian's hopes of hanging on to the title he won for the first

Briton Nigel Mansell, in a Ferrari, was third — the only driver apart from Prost not to be lapped by Senna — ahead of Italian Riccardo Patrese in a Williams.

Brazilian Nelson Piquet was fifth in a Lotus and Briton Derek Warwick sixth in an Arrows.

Senna's win was the 18th in his career and lifted him to 36 points in this year's drivers' championship. Prost leads with 53.

Liverpool

WEMBLEY, England, July 30, (AP): Arsenal warmed up for the defence of its English League soc-

cer title today by winning a four-team international exhibition

tournament with a 1-0 victory over

dramatic championship decider, Arsenal again triumphed to win the Makita International Trophy

with a 13-mizute goal by cen-

George Graham's League champions played sparkling soc-cer as it dominated the first half.

Michael Thomas, the midfiel-

der who scored the vital second

goal in Arsenai's 2-0 victory at

Liverpool two months ago, had a

But three minutes later Nigel

Winterburn's free kick was glan-

ced over goalie Bruce Grobbelaar by Steve Bould to give Arsenal the

saved by Grobbelaar and it took

the half-time interval to shake life

into a lethargic Liverpool. After the break, substitute Ian Rush fla-

shed an effort over the bar and

then John Barnes flicked a header

Arsenal survived furious late

In the playoff for third place,

Dinamo Kiev of the Soviet Union

beat Porto of Portugal 1-0.

Liverpool pressure to hold on to its

goal disallowed in the tenth min-

In a repeat of last season's

domestic rival Liverpool.

treback Steve Bould.

Arsenal

beat



Senna had led after starting from pole position but lost his lead after 19 laps when he was held up by a lengthy pit stop. Prost, who had been into the

pits two laps earlier, went into the

OKLAHOMA CITY, July 30,

(UPI): All-around gymnastics winner Lance Ringnald added three gold medals during the event finals and national cham-

pion Antonio Pettigrew cap-

tured the 400-metre dash in

brutally hot conditions last night

degrees on the artificial track sur-

face on the campus of the Univer-

sity of Oklahoma and a gusty

wind added another problem for

performers during the second

Pettigrew, however, paced

himself and held off a challenge

from Mark Rowe to win the 400

metres in 45.20. Pettigrew and Rowe also finished 1-2 in the recent TAC Championship.

Gusting winds swept the area yesterday, eventually blowing so

hard that they forced postpon-

ement of four rowing events until

the evening. Despite those winds, however, Wendy Lucero and

Kent Ferguson won the 3-metre

TAIPEI, Taiwan, July 30, (AP): Kareem Abdul-Jabbar scored his last sky hook today when he

helped a US All-Star basketball team to 133-117

Abdul-Jabbar, who retired from the National

Basketball Association earlier this year, said he

would hang up his basketball jersey for good after

"I am giving up basketball," he told a news conference. "I'll try acting, develop my story into scripts, and spend more of my time with my chil-

After the historic sky hook, the former Los

victory over a Taiwan team in an exhibition game.

diving gold medals.

evening of track and field.

The temperature reached 123

at the US Olympic Festival.

lead and the McLaren pair then fought out a close tussle right through to the final laps.

Ringnald,

team leader.

NBA veterans defeat

Prost then lost fifth gear at the end of the long straight and his error allowed the Brazilian to

American team warming up for

the world gymnastic champion-

ships later this year, overwhel-

med his teammates Thursday

night in winning the all-around

During the event finals yester-

day he won the floor exercise -

the first of six disciplines contes-ted — and then won the parallel bars and horizontal bar. Ring-

nald, 19, was the youngest mem-

ber of the American national team in 20 years when he joined it

last year and now ranks as the

The other event gold medals were won by Chris Wallker in the

pommel horse, Tim Ryan on the

rings and Mike Racanelli on the

despite a slightly twisted ankle.

Pettigrew won the 400 metres

In addition to Pettigrew, the

early winners at the track last

night included Terri Dendy in the women's 400 (51.71) and Tom

At the pool, meanwhile, one of

Pukstys in the javelin (240-11).

leading an

pass him and flash through to snatch an unlikely win.
Only 12 cars finished the race

and among the retirements was accident victim Italian Emmanuele Pirro who crashed in his

the events was won by the

favourite and another by a large

retiring from competitive diving as late as two weeks ago, was an easy winner despite a poor entry on her final dive. She scored

480.45 points, comfortably ahead of silver medal winner

"It was nice weather, but it was

pretty windy," Lucero said, "and

I messed up my last dive. Other

than that, I'm pretty happy. I've

never been the favourite going

into the finals, but this was good

for me. It teaches me how to

American diving standouts

Wendy Williams and Wendy

Wyland were forced to miss the

festival because of injury and ill-

Olympian Mark Bradshaw by

only thre points in winning the

During the past week Ferguson has flown to Oklahoma

men's 3-metre gold medal.

Angeles Lakers star ran around the floor as some

8.000 spectators gave him an emotional standing

Abdul-Jabbar and his team of former NBA

George "Iceman" Gervin led the Americans with

29 points, and Taiwan's Lee Chih-Chiang scored 46.

The Daedels lineup also featured Marques Johnson, Bob McAdoo, Johnny Moore and Artis Gil-

Abdul-Jabbar scored 14.

players, dubbed the Daedals, led the Taiwan team

Ferguson, meanwhile, beat

Lucero, 26, who considered

underdog.

Alison Maisch.

handle the pressure."

safety blocks before coming to a halt as his car began to disintegrate.
Pirro was treated at the track-

He went straight on at the

Agip curve and careened into the

Benetton on the 27th lap.

side by emergency service men before being taken away in an ambulance

Results

FleSults

1. Ayrton Senna, Brazil, McLaren, one hour 21 minutes 43.302 seconds, average speed: 139.455 mph, 224.566 kph; 2. Alam Prost, France, McLaren, 1;22.01.453; 3. Nigel Mansell, Britain, Ferrari, 1;23.06.556; 4. Riccardo Patrese, Italy, Williams, at I lap; 5. Nelson Piquet, Brazil, Louis, at I lap; 6. Derek Warwick, Britain, Arrows, at I lap; 7. Andrea de Cestris, Italy, Dallara, at I lap; 8. Martin Brundle, Britain, Brabbam, at I lap; 9. Pierluigi Martimi, Italy, Minardi, at I lap; 10. Jean Alesi, France, Tyrrell, at 2 laps; 11. Rene Arnoux, France, Ligier, at 3 laps; 12. Eddie Cheever, US, Arrows, at 5 laps.

Standings

Standings Standings

1. Alain Prost (France) 53 points; 2. Ayrton Senna (Brazil) 36; 3. Equal. Riccardo Patrese (Italy), Nigel Mansell (Britain) 25; 5. Thierry Boutsen (Belgium) 13; 6. Alessandro Nannini (Italy) 12; 7. Nelson Piquet (Brizzil) 8; 9. Equal. Johnny Herbert (Britain), Derek Warwick (Britain) 5

10. Equal. Mauricio Gugelmin (Brazil), Stefano Modena (Italy), Eddie Cheever (US), Andrea de Cesaris (Italy), Alex Caffi (Italy) 4.

# Ringnald and Pettigrew triumph

from Florida, then taken a round

trip to Los Angeles for a casting call that could land him a

lucrative modelling job. "I thought I had better go to Los Angeles," Ferguson said. "It's a potentially great job. If I hadn't gone, I would have sat and wondered whether I would have gotten it. Modelling takes

my mind off diving.
"But when the finals came around, I was ready for them."

Mark Lenzi again tried the 41/2 somersault dive off the 3-metre board, but failed to complete last rotation and received scores of only 2 and 3 out of a possible 10. Lenzi finished first American ever to try the

Meanwhile Margaret Ulett, a 14-year-old gymnast who was carried from the Myriad Arena on a stretcher following a mishap during her floor exercise routine was released from a local hospital early yesterday.

## Endurance motorcycling

Three motorcycles bumped to crash shortly after the start of the Suzuka eight-hour endurance motorcy. cling race is Suzuka, Japan, yesterday. Australia's James Knight and two other Japanese riders were injured in the crash. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Monaco beat Sochaux

Marseille win again

PARIS, July 30, (UPI): After just two games, big-spending Mar-seille is alone atop the First Div-ision of the French Soccer

A late first-half goal by Patrice Eyraud gave Marseille a 1-0 victory over Nantes before 40,000 fans last night at the Marseille Velodrome.

The victory was preserved when goalie Gaetan Huard stopped a penalty kick in the 51st

Marseille, the only club with two victories in the first two games, was off to a fast start in its effort to repeat as French champions. Other clubs may be at a disadvantage: Nantes' coach pointed out last week that the 45 million francs (\$7 million) paid to newcomer Chris Waddle is enough to cover the salary of his entire squad.

Elsewhere in the League, Bordeaux exploded for a 4-0 victory over Paris Racing before 22,000 spectators at Bordeaux, moving Toulon moved into third place

the club into second place.

following a scoreless tie at Can-

A 75th-minute goal by Paris St Germain gave the club a 1-0 win at Parc des Princes over Metz.

and propelled the Parisians into fourth place. Mulhouse, which was moved up from Second Division, got its first victory of the season over Montpellier, 2-0, aided by a goal deflected in by a Montpellier

defender in the 40th minute. Monaco won its home opener, 2-1, over Sochaux, as did Brest. 1-0 over Lille.

Lyon, clobbered last week by Marseille, came back with a 3-0 home victory over Toulouse. Auxerre won its first match, 1-0 over Nice, and Caen prevailed

3-2 over St Etienne. Results Toulouse St Etienne Lille Sochaux Toulon 4 Racing Paras 1 Metz PS Germa Mulhouse

Fanja crush Salgaocar MUSCAT, Oman, July 30, (AP): Striker Hilal Hamid Hamoud scored a firsthalf hat-trick as home side Fanja beat Indian champions Salgaccar Sports Club 3-1 (3-0) in the 9th Asian Club Championship Group III qualifying round match

The win in scorching 50-degree Celsius (120 Fahrenheit) temperatures at the Sultan Qaboos Sports Complex at Baushar took Fanja to the second round of the championship which will be played in September.

The venue for the second round and the finals in December has not yet been

Fanja played a skilful rythmic game that stretched the Indian defence across the full width of the grass pitch.

Hamoud netted a low header off a Nasser Khamis cross from Abdullah Jumah in the 12th minute to put Fanja 1-0 ahead. He converted a penalty in the

17th minute to make it 2-0. Salgaocar back Rajkumar Lotlikar fouled Hila in the box and Kuwaiti referee

NAIROBI, Kenya, July 50, (AP): Kenya held Malawi to a 0-0 drawina second round return leg match yesterday and qualified for the finals to the Africa Cup.

## Johnson wants to run

for Jamaica KINGSTON, July 30, (Reuter): Sprinter Ben Johnson said he would like to compete for Jamaica after the conclusion of his two-year ban from the Olympics for using prohibited anabolic steroids, the Jamaica Record reported yesterday.

"If I am clean, I should be able to run for Jamaica because I am a Jamaican," the Record quoted Johnson as saying during a week's visit to the island.

However, Teddy McCook, president of the Jamaica Athletic

Association, has told reporters that no athlete found guilty of using banned substances will be allowed to compete in Jamaican

The Jamaica-born Johnson was competing for Canada at the Seoul Olympics last September when he was banned from the event and stripped of a gold medal.

Johnson, who recently testified before a Canadian inquiry on drug abuse in sports, has admitted to using stanazol and other banned substances during his athletic career.



Johnson: has admitted to use of drugs

## Stewart takes one-stroke lead

Sutton 2nd after three rounds



GRAND BLANC, MI., July 30, (Reuter): Payne Stewart shot the low round of the tournament with an eight-under par 64 for a 54 hole total 202 to lead after the third round of the \$1 million Grand Blanc Open golf tournament yesterday.

Behind the front runners are Americans Bob Eastwood, first round leader Leonard Thompson and co-second-round leader Tewell. Stewart opened with rounds of

71 and 67 and began yesterday three strokes behind co-leaders and fellow-Americans Hal Sutton and Doug Tewell. Stewart began his round with a

par on the first hole, but rallied for four consecutive birdies to iump to 10-under and tie Sutton for the early lead. His 15-foot putt for birdie on number seven pushed him into the lead at 11under and he stayed atop the leader board throughout the round. He had 10 birdies on the

Stewart bogeyed the eighth hole from four feet, and on the back nine recorded his second bogey at number 17 when he hit his shot into the bunker, but followed that with a birdie on the final hole hitting a seven-iron from behind a tree to within five feet of the hole.

"I had a pretty solid round," Stewart said. "I hit some good golf shots and made some putts. I missed some putts, but when you're playing like this you don't think you'll miss any."
One shot back of Stewart is

Sutton, who turned in a fourunder-par 68 for a three-day total 203. Sutton began his round with a birdie on the fourth, but followed two holes later with a bogey on six. He completed his front nine with a birdie on nine. On the final nine, Sutton birdied three of four holes on 13 through 16, with 40-and 30-foot birdies on 13 and 14.

"I played fairly well," Sutton said. "I missed some opportunities, but I saved some too. Payne's round today is an example of what can happen on Sunday. Someone can make a bunch of birdies and run away and

# Fergon and Johnson share lead

SOMERS PT., N.J., July 30, (Reuter): Americans Vicki Fergon and Chris Johnson share the lead after the second round of the \$225,000 Atlantic City Classic golf tournament yesterday.

Fergon had a four-under-par 66, began the day three shots behind first-round leader compatriot American Nancy Lopez, who drop-ped to second place with an even-par

Johnson, who began at two-under, posted another 68 over the 6,020-

"Lately I have had a hard time getting myself into position for the been working on keeping my cool and lighting instead of getting down on myself."

Johnson bogeyed her second hole to fall back to one-under par and two strokes out of the lead. She birdied holes five and eight to the with Lopez for the lead at three-under. A bogey on the par-five ninth hole brought nament

Fergon was extremely pleased to even be in the tournament much less be tied for the lead, "I almost missed my teetime this

afternoon," she said. "Not being from here. I didn't know everyone heads to the beach on Saturday. The traffic was borrendous. Fergon birdied the first hole and posted two more birdies on three and four but bogeyed the fifth after failing to save par from a bunker.

Soccer tragedy MOSCOW, July 30, (UPI): The cinef investigator of a 1982 soccer game

tragedy said yesterday "It is impossible to imagine that 280 corpses disappeared in Moscow," and insisted that only 66 people died in the panicked exit crush at Lenin Central Stadium.

## arabetine

Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Alimed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Simmaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official Deportments, KO 75/-(Alimoil charges earn for Overseos subscribers)

